

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1027

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1027

Herrington, Aaron -

Hersey, William S.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Herrington, Aaron* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. H 207 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Rest and Pension</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>ending 25 June 1912, date of death</i>							

Fees: *Anna M Herrington Wid.*

Transferred from: *P. O., Troupsburg, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1912* Bureau notified: *July 12, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2038 A. O* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herrington, Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.) **3**

Certificate No. *584282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service: *Pt. Co. 141 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 10-1904</i>	<i>Dec 17-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/10. G. O.* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-679

NAME: <u>Aaron Herrington</u>										Certificate No. <u>168282</u>						
Last paid to: <u>7/10/17-17</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	5/1 60			2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3			
	4	10	91 ²³		4	9			4				4			
1908.	1	15		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	9			2	9			2				2			
	3	9			3		2		3				3			
	4	9			4	23	57 ²⁶		4				4			
1909.	1	8		GROUP 1					1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3			
	4	6			4				4				4			

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>3 Abigail Herrington</u>										Certificate No. <u>584282</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Herrington Alicia

Certificate No.

713838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo D

Service

Pt H 92 Ill V Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec. 31, 1927				
Reported		JAN 14 1928				

Remarks:

NAME:

Herrington, Alicia

39676-R

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

713838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo D. Herrington

Service:

P. H. 92 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Oct. 1910	20 Dec. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

none

(Signature)

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

St. Cottage Grove Oregon

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ALICIA HERRINGTON

Certificate No. 713838

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Alicia Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 713838
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: _____
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/13	16		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herrington Alonzo* 79 458 $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *711359* **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: *Priv. Co 48 Wis. Inf.*

Guardian: *Perry Herrington* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Bond \$300*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *St Croix Co. Court, Wis., Jan. 6-1910*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 6, 1908</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1910</i>	<i>Harriet</i>	<i>June 6, 1908</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1908</i>

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrington Amelia*

Certificate No. *854.680* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Priv. F. 24th Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1901* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mar 7-1918</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>	<i>June 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 to Joseph H. Hunter 1/4/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Alonso Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>711359</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 and 2</i>					Remarks: MINORS.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1					1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
					2			2			2			2			2		
					3			3			3			3			3		
					4			4			4			4			4		
MILWAUKEE					1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
					2			2			2			2			2		
					3			3			3			3			3		
					4			4			4			4			4		
<i>8/12 47¹³</i>					1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
					2			2			2			2			2		
					3			3			3			3			3		
					4			4			4			4			4		
					1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
					2			2			2			2			2		
					3			3			3			3			3		
					4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Amelia Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>854.680</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
					1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 90								
					2			2			2			2			2		120 4 30					
					3			3			3			3			3		14 4					
					4			4			4			4			4		12 4					
					1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		311 4 30								
					2			2			2			2			2		22 4 30					
					3			3			3			3			3		33 4 30					
					4			4			4			4			4		44 4 30					
					1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		45 4								
					2			2			2			2			2		2 4 90					
					3			3			3			3			3		3 4 90					
					4			4			4			4			4		4 4 90					
					1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90								
					2			2			2			2			2		2 4 90					
					3			3			3			3			3		3 4 90					
					4			4			4			4			4		4 4 90					
<i>11/4/10 222⁵⁰</i>																								

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington, Andrew* 146.025

Certificate No. *359,942* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl- B-42-022* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	3 July 07				
Inc	15	12 July 11	21 July 11				
Reis.	21.50	24 May 12	2 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Wadsworth O.*

Died: *Dec. 27 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Wadsworth O.*

Dec. 22 1914 Accrued order dated **MAR 27 1915**

Former Roll No. *Sarah Herrington Wadsworth, O.*

126-03 APR 1 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrington Angaline V.* 3606

Certificate No. *534524* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pri A 17 His Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	2 June 1902	<i>Med. 2 Sept 11/12</i>		
				<i>Retirement Order Dated Jan 1/13</i>		
				<i>Payable to Mrs. Wm. Miller</i>		
				<i>Chicago Calif. 730-8 St</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1912**

Remarks: *Rept by Com. 11/30/12*

Chicago Calif.

Former Roll No. *4018*

6-679

NAME: Andrew Herrington					Certificate No. 359,942										
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: 21.50					Remarks: 140,000					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	14/19/15	13 62	1919.	1		
	2				2		38		2				2		
	3	9	42.60		3		11 41 20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		11 45		4				4		
	1	7	36		1		11 45		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		11 45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		11 45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		11 45		4				4		
	1	11	36		1		4 64.50M		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 64.50		4				4		
	1	11	36		1		4 64.50		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4 64.50		4				4		

NAME: Angeline V. Herrington					Certificate No. 534524										
Last paid to: APR 1908 8					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3		
	4				4		20		4				4		
	1				1		11		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11		2				2		
	3	13	34		3		18		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		26-23 ⁰⁰		4				4		
	1	11	36		1		11		1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington Anna E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *871368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *P 610 Penn Sul*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>	<i>June 16 1919</i>	<i>Marion A.</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1926</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1922</i>				
<i>From: Rm Lefton Feb 10 - JUL 11 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Herrington Anna E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *949837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Asahael L Herrington, alias Lewis Smith*

Service: *Pt I 73 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9 1924</i>	<i>June 12 1924</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>April 5, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Anna E Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>871968</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42+2.20+4</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 -
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>Fee</i> 10 28 53-
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 11 24
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	14 42 12 13 24
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	10 42 1 11 24
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	16 42 2 15 24
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	29 42 3 15 24
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 42
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	21 42
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	13 42
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	27 42
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11 42
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	12 42
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5/8 42
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	21 42
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Anna E Herrington** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **949837** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees **\$10 Elliott Waggoner & Co 6/24/24**

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	<i>Fee</i>				4 30	4 30								
JULY	<i>24-15</i>				4 30	4 30								
AUGUST					4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 80							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herrington, Anna M.

Certificate No. 748536 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Aaron.

Service: R. H. 207 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 18		1 Aug. 1912	12 Oct. 1912	Died Feb. 14, 1917	Reimbursement order dated Sept. 25, 1917	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <u>Milo A. Herrington</u>		
				<u>Troupsburg, N.Y.</u>		
Fees: <u>to atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 14, 1917</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAR 12 1917</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 28 1917
JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Herrington Asahel L.

Certificate No. 196054 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 73 Ind Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Apr 2, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 12 1924</u>				Died April 2, 1924. Reported APR 10 1924	
payable to widow <u>Anna E. Herrington</u>				Remarks: <u>Ck.</u>	
				<u>P722, Oak Grove Mich.</u>	

NAME: <i>Anna M. Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>748536</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17.20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>25 25²⁰</i>			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>JAN 49</i>	<i>36^{50.93}</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	00			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>15 27³³</i>			4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ASAHEL L HERRINGTON												Certificate No. 196054				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees												GROUP 3											
RATE—	50																						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY		4	50																				
FEBRUARY		4	50																				
MARCH		4	50																				
APRIL		4	50																				
MAY	4																						
JUNE	4	50	<i>25 48³³</i>																				
JULY	4	50																					
AUGUST	4	50																					
SEPTEMBER	4	50																					
OCTOBER	4	50																					
NOVEMBER	4	50																					
DECEMBER	4	50																					

NAME: *Herrington Asahel L. alias Lewis Smith* 9529^{A. 1.)}
 Certificate No. *196054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **THE CIVIL WAR**
 Service: *Pv. I. 73 Ind. Vols* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chr diar. inj to chest, re adier lungs and heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	4	Mar 88	19 April 88	REISSUE	24	May 28 1912	Jan 10-1919
Reis 24	Mich 4	1915	Mich 5-1915		35	June 10-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 *Remarks: *Recover 6. per mo. fr Oct 15-1864 to July 21-1865 incl. erroneously paid while in military service. Reis to recover erroneous payments Recover 55.40*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919/1272* Home: **8174** 6-681

NAME: **Herrington, Belle** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **867453** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Loren**
 Service: **Pt & Corp B 3 Michigan Cav** 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *Aug. 4. 1928*
 Reported: **SEP 12 1928**
 Remarks: _____

NAME: *Asahel L. Herrington* *alias Lewis Smith* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *196.054*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *35.00* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	72		2	18	16.60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150				
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.			
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923																			

NAME **BELLE HERRINGTON** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **867453** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Act-to Be 9/5
2-ask for 20
D-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herrington Belle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Loren

Service: Priv and Corp. B. 3rd Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Mch 7-1919</u>	<u>Apr 28-1919</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 5 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Herrington, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 247,009 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D 11 Mich. Inf.

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: Jan 18 1924 Reported: FEB - 8 1924

Remarks: ck

Jan 18 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1924

payable to widow Georgiana Herrington, Yorkville See

NAME: Herrington Benjamin *F* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 247,009 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Corp. D 11 Mich Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	4 Jan 97	25 Nov 98	Reiss	15	Feb 6 1915	APR 16 1915
				deissue	18	Oct 15 1918	<u>re</u>
				deissue	21	Oct 15 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Home: <u>MAY 8 - 1915</u> 6-681			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <u>21151</u>			

NAME: Herrington Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 323 839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 2 Lt. and Capt. 9 18 Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1922</u>			
Died: <u>not known 1922</u>				Home:			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <u>G. L.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Herrington					Certificate No. 3024 247009											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-15 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.T.	4 86	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1
	2			1911.	2	6 A.M.F	4 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 90	1927.	2	2
	3			1911.	3	7 N	4 45	1915.	3	4 45	1919.	3	4 90	1927.	3	3
	4			1911.	4	11 NDB	4 45	1915.	4	4 45	1919.	4	4 90	1927.	4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	3 AMF	4 45	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1928.	1	1
	2			1912.	2	5 BER	4 45	1916.	2	4 45	1920.	2	4 90	1928.	2	2
	3			1912.	3	9 AMF	4 45	1916.	3	4 45	1920.	3	4 137	1928.	3	3
	4			1912.	4	7 NDB	4 45	1916.	4	4 45	1920.	4	4 150	1928.	4	4
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	4 45	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 150	1929.	1	1
	2	7 JHT		1913.	2	4	4 45	1917.	2	4 45	1921.	2	4 150	1929.	2	2
	3	8 NDB		1913.	3	4	4 45	1917.	3	4 45	1921.	3	4 150	1929.	3	3
	4	6 NDB		1913.	4	4 36	4 45	1917.	4	4 45	1921.	4	4 150	1929.	4	4
1910.	1	5 MLM		1914.	1	4 36	4 45	1918.	1	4 45	1922.	1	4 150	1930.	1	1
	2	8 N.D.B.		1914.	2	4 36	4 45	1918.	2	4 45	1922.	2	4 150	1930.	2	2
	3	11 S.E.R.		1914.	3	4 36	4 45	1918.	3	4 45	1922.	3	4 150	1930.	3	3
	4			1914.	4	4 36	4 102	1918.	4	4 102	1922.	4	4 150	1930.	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: Benjamin F Herrington					Certificate No. 323839											
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-17					Rate: 30 40-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	1
	2			1911.	2		4 90	1915.	2	4 90	1919.	2	4 120	1923.	2	2
	3			1911.	3		4 90	1915.	3	4 90	1919.	3	4 120	1923.	3	3
	4			1911.	4		4 90	1915.	4	4 90	1919.	4	4 120	1923.	4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1
	2			1912.	2		4 90	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	2
	3			1912.	3		4 90	1916.	3	4 90	1920.	3	4 141	1924.	3	3
	4			1912.	4	57 ²⁰	4 90	1916.	4	4 90	1920.	4	4 150	1924.	4	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1
	2			1913.	2	4	4 90	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	2
	3			1913.	3	4	4 90	1917.	3	4 90	1921.	3	4 150	1925.	3	3
	4			1913.	4	4	4 90	1917.	4	4 90	1921.	4	4 150	1925.	4	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	1
	2			1914.	2	4 90	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	2
	3			1914.	3	4 90	4 90	1918.	3	4 90	1922.	3	4 150	1926.	3	3
	4			1914.	4	4 90	4 128	1918.	4	4 128	1922.	4	4 150	1926.	4	4
GROUP 1																

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Benjamin J.*

Certificate No. *323839* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *2 Lt & 18 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Ch. rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *J.P. Seagarden \$2 Pd 7/14/08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76GR.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Buck*

Certificate No. *553758* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt A. 12" U.S. C.V.L. & Sgt. G. 13" U.S. C.V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>					
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees: *att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *McK 16 1911* JAN 3 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27" 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>323833</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08-15</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>8</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>7</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>7</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>9</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 47 47</i>	1912.	3	<i>9</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 51</i>	1912.	4	<i>9</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	<i>9</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2	<i>9</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>7</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1															

NAME: <i>Quirk Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>553758</i>										
Last paid <i>4 Oct 1909</i> Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington, Buck*

Certificate No. *5537580* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Corpl. A. 121" U.S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>4 Apt 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ***

Remarks: *Revised pensioned under Act July 6th 1907 by issue July 31st 1910. R. J. [unclear]*

Former Roll No. *23194 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME:

Quack Herrington

Certificate No.

553758

Last Payment: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *1*

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>16 24 ✓</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>7 24 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9 24 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>14 24 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Herrington Catherine* (*incapable*) (3-P. A. G.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *723705* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Edwin B*

Service: *Roman USS No Carolina, Young Rover and Ohio*
 76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

10 fee N. C. Miller ↓ *CK 7427867-890-1920 - Dist off*
auth. make payable Edm.?

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1923**

Remarks: *Frank H. Steenkamp. Gdn. Iris State Loan & Trust Co*
Allen Co. Ind. Circuit Co. Allen Co. Ind. Circuit Co.
Appl 9/13/20 Bond \$800 ltr. 11/15/20 Appl Jan 17/23 Bond —
 Former Roll No. Authority filed with: *Oct 1920. voucher.* EVIDENCE FILED WITH *Feb. 1923* VOUCHER. 6-676

NOV 17 1918

NAME:

Catherine Herrington 535 20

Certificate No.

723705

Last paid to:

Rate:

1220 25 30

Remarks:

See State Loan & Trust Co. Co. ACT OF MAY 1, 1923
Frank H. Herrington San. 7

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/15 30 40	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 AM F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3/5 210	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	GROUP 1	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	21 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	25 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	19 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	21 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	21 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	5/8 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	12 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herrington Catherine* (same) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820.328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv I 142nd Ohio Inf.*

78. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 10, 1916</i>	<i>January 26, 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/17 (Edn)* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1917**

Remarks: *Edward D Herrington - Edn
Lancaster Co 412 Co Ct
ap. 4/16 - Bond 500 - of 2/17*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with Ahl. 1917* FEB 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Herrington Charles E* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146905* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pf. Co. 10 Pa. V. D*

Disability: *Chronic disease and dis. of return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>April 08</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>				
<i>Inf 17</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>22 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>12 July 10</i>				

Fees: *Sw. Morn. & C.*

Fee 2 pd

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916**

Died: *Oct 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1918**

Remarks: *Oct 18, 18* JUN 25 1919
Anna E Herrington Chazy N. Y.

Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1919** Home: *W.H. 11/23/16* 6-681

NAME: Catherine Herrington				Certificate No. 820.328																			
Last paid to:				Remarks: Edward D. Herrington ^{son} ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Rate: 25																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 11/36 53
JUN 6 60
3 26 60
4 80 60
7467
GROUP 1

NAME: Charles E. Herrington				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1146905															
Last paid to: 1-1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 90		2		4 90		2		7/2 45		2				2		
	3				3		11 90		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		10 90 ✓		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 90 ✓	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 90 ✓		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90 ✓		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 90 ✓		4		11/4 30 USH 4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 24 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		6 90 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 24 ✓		2		4		2		6 90 USH		2				2				2		
	3		11 43 80 ✓		3		4		3		5 90 USH		3				3				3		
	4		10 51 ✓		4		4 90		4		5 90 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 51 ✓	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		5 90 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 51 ✓		2		4 90		2		5 90 USH		2				2				2		
	3		9 69 20 ✓		3		4 90		3		5 90 USH		3				3				3		
	4		11 90 ✓		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herrington, Charles E. **GROUP 2** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146905 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Spain

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30 to		NOV 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Herrington Charles L. **20221** (3-P. A. 1.)
15176

Certificate No. 847453 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 11, 1919
ACT FEB. 28, 1907

Service: Pri. H 13 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1917	JUN 24 1907	Inc.	25	Jan 6 1913	JUN 20 1913
	19	MAY 22 1917	NOV 11 1912	✓	30	Jan 6 1918	JUN 20 1913
							E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8135053 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.

20221

Former Roll No. 25866 Home:

6-881

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Charles L. Herrington												Certificate No. 847453												
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: \$ 12 17 25				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2					2		
	3		1840 ⁹²		3		5 36		3		4 75		3				3					3		
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		GROUP 1		4				4					4		
1908.	1		21 36	1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2				2				2					2		
	3		8 36		3		5 36		3				3				3					3		
	4		9 36		4		21 11-30 80		4				4				4					4		
	1		5 36		1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		JUL 28 35 60	1917.	2				2				2					2		
	3		12 36		3		4 57		3				3				3					3		
	4		11 36		4		4 75		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		Inc	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		12 36		2		4 75		2				2				2					2		
	3		12 36		3		4 75		3				3				3					3		
	4		10 36		4		4 75		4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Herrington, Charlotte A

Certificate No. 962 994 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Freeman Herrington

Service: Pri, F, 17th Ills Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 18 1925	June 29 1925			
Died: <i>Sept. 3, 1925</i>						
Reported: FEB 8 1926						

Remarks:
 Elizabeth Woodburn, Gdn, \$750
 Prob Ct Douglas Co Kansas. 7/25/25
 Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1925

Edw. - 1907-1925 JUL 30 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington David* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 207625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P G 74 Ind* | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of Brain, Ptl Paralysis L Side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	20	March 01	July 01	INCREASE	24	March 27-1914	April 8-1914
31	MAY	1912	13 FEB		30	March 27-1919	<i>with</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *100* | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13882* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Charlotte A Herrington**
 Certificate No. **962 994**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Elizabeth Woodburn, Gdn.

RATE—	30-											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			11/06									
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Letter to Sec.
 3-10-21
 2/8 R 7/29*

NAME: David Herrington				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 207625							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		6 51		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3				3		7 51		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4				4		7 51		4		4 72		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 51	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		7 51		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3				3		7 51		3		4 72		3		4 151
	4				4		18 51		4		4 72		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 3 5 13	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		4 51		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		6 51		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 51		2		4 28 54 740		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		6 51		3		4 72		3		100 80		3		4 150
	4		7 51		4		4 72		4		120		4		4 150

*Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card*

*GROUP ? PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1924*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Herrington David**

Certificate No. **545894** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 184 Ohio v Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 7, 1925 ^A	June 30, 1925		

Died *Apr 7 1926* Reported **MAY 8 1926**

Remarks: *OK*

Died *Apr 7 1926* Accrued order dated **JUN 7 1926**

payable to widow *Martha J. Herrington* *McBune, Kans.*

JUL 9 - 1925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Herrington, David*

Certificate No. *545894* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Pt G 184 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	June 1 1910	28 June 1910	Inc.	19	Mich 17, 1915	Apr 10, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	Mich 17, 1920	<i>A</i>
15	27	May 1 1912	8 Jan 1913		32	JUN 1 1920	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *815* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: _____

6-681

NAME **DAVID HERRINGTON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **545894**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	17 96								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: <i>David Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>545894</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 150 4 32 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	46.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	103293	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	8040	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herrington, Dell W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Corps. H. 30 U. S. Vol. Inf -*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1/09 Corp* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1909*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Los Vegas New Mex*

Former Roll No. *1557* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington Duff* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1200341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt E 23rd Kansas Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	<i>Mar 13 1922</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 21 1921</i>	<i>T</i>				

Fees: *\$10 R. B. McCutchan 3/27/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 17 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Dell W. Herrington* Certificate No. *1146466*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 18</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: **DUFF HERRINGTON** Certificate No. **1200341**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 3/27 45220
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME:

Herrington, Edwin B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26,172

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sadman & SS, No Carolina, Young Power & Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		8 Apr 1907	7 Oct 1907				
Accd 20			29 May 1911	Widow	Catherine		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 5 1911

Bureau notified:

June 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4783 (ag)

Home:

NAME: *Edwin B Herrington*

862

Certificate No. *26,172*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 A. M. F</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 MMN</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6/16 133</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11/1 46.93</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>18 NT</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 AMF</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 AMF</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19 NDB</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 NDB</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 N. T</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 A. M. F</i>			2	<i>April 1914</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>15 S. E. R</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Elbridge* 16103

Certificate No. *426990* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *Wagoner Co. 14 Indth I. I 16 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 20</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apl 07</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 09* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 16102* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **HERRINGTON, ELIAS**

Certificate No. **1,142,098** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt I 18 Ky Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *About June 6, 23.* Reported: **JUL 15 1923**

Remarks:

NAME:

Elbridge Herrington

Certificate No.

426990

Last paid to:

4/16/09 @ 125 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>11 55⁰⁰</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ELIAS HERRINGTON.

Certificate No.

1142098

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dealt

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4 50</i>												
MAY	<i>4 50</i>												
JUNE													
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

JUL 10 1923

NAME:

Herrington Elias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1142098

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. of 18" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct 1920</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Red's</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1915</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*P.F.D. #5.
Cynthiana Ky*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Elias Herrington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

1142098

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 5 58 40	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	11 4 50	1
2 8 36 ✓	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	12 4 50	2
3 13 36 ✓	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	1 3 4 50	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	4
1909. 1 10 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 63 40	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 54	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herrington, Eliza A* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *3536* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *Nathaniel P*

Service: *Asman USS Cincinnati*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>16 Apr 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3451* | 6-676

NAME: *Eliza A Herrington*

93

Certificate No. *3536*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *3451*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Herrington Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 3789^a

Certificate No. *73473/9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *P. F. 11. Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1915*

Remarks: *Residing City, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Herrington Elizabeth H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *241658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus*

Service: *P. F. 15 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>mch 86</i>	<i>13 mch 88</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7223*

NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B. Herrington,</i>					Certificate No. <i>734.739</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>17⁶⁰</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>241658</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>21 APR</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 APR</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>11 NOV</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>16 NOV</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>M.A.</i>			4		<i>4 2 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME **Herrington Ellen** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **457027** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph T.**

Service **1st Sgt H 169 Pa Dftd Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died		<i>Mar. 11, 1928</i>				
Reported			APR 24 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herrington Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *457027* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T Herrington*

Service: *1 Sgt H 169 Pa Dftd Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>30 Dec. 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>253 a. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME

Ellen Herrington

Certificate No.

457 027

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Ellen Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>457027</i>							
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 36 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Herrington Emanuel**

Certificate No. **628899** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. I 85 Ohio V. Inf.**

Disability: **30**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Sept 11, 1925^R	Oct 6, 1925		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			Oct 18, 1929	Died Nov 22 1929	Reported DEC 17 1929
				Remarks: <i>ah.</i>	
					OCT 12 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Emanuel*

Certificate No. *628899* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 1915 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt I 85 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 15 22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>		
		<i>Inc 18 May 30 1914</i>	<i>OCT 12 1914</i>		
		<i>Inc 21 May 30 1919</i>			
		<i>30 JUN 10 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *21877 (ag)* Homes: _____

6-681

NAME

EMANUEL HERRINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

628899

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED		

NAME:

Emanuel Herrington

9072

Certificate No.

628899

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 N.D.B.		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 100		1	
1907. 2		2 7 HED		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8/23 860	3 8 N.D.B.		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 7 N.D.B.		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 - NY	1 8 NT		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 NDB	2 8 D.D.		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 JHT	3 10 NDB		3 4 54		3 4 132		3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 11 NDB		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 NT	1 4 LBL		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 NT	2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 4 50		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18	3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3 4 50		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 N.T.	2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 4 50		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 B.E.R.	3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3 4 50		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 N.D.B.	4 4 45		4 4 99 ⁶⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50		1930. 4	
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Herrington Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward G.*

Service: *Pt. 7154 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>15 Oct 91</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Herrington, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *152.325*

Service: *Pt. 7-Or Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 07 18</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>Rest me</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 7 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1917</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 July 12</i>	<i>6 Dec 12</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>July 30 1917</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Difference in name no bar to payment, Gallipolis Ohio

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ellen Herrington - wife*

Died: *July 30-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1917* *3-588*

Remarks: *Check No 4999.923 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *CW-112* DEC 8, 1917 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>309810</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>= 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>468149</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>= 24</i>					Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18	<i>P W</i>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	27.80	<i>P W</i>		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	4/1	8.86	<i>P W</i>	1	11	36			1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	18	<i>P W</i>	2	11	36			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	18	<i>P W</i>	3	11	36			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	18	<i>P W</i>	4	4	72			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	<i>P W</i>	1	4	72	<i>R</i>		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	11	18	<i>P W</i>	2	4	72			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	18	<i>P W</i>	3	4	72			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	21	18	<i>P W</i>	4	4	72			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	18	<i>P W</i>	1	4	72			1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2	4	72			2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	18	<i>P W</i>	3	4	72			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624 234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P D 1 Ind H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>	<i>22 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21981* Home: Admitted to D. H. *Feb 15, 1899* 6-681

NAME: *Herrington Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624 234* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Francis M Herrington*

3141

Certificate No. *624234*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

21981

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	13 DH H			4	CHICAGO			4				4				4				4			4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Herrington Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624234 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: P 101 9nd H A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Nov 1910</u>	<u>7 Dec 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Oct 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: 154

Former Roll No. 3141 (ag) Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 15, 1899

6-681

NAME: Herrington Frank E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171409 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. 35" Mich. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Nov 8, 1911</u>	<u>FEB 20 1913</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 15-1920</u>	<u>FEB 15 1922^c</u>
<u>* 1/10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>July 1-1914</u>	<u>Aug 11-1914</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 15, 1920</u>	<u>Aug. 8, 1921</u>				

Fees: \$25 fee pd O. L. Matthews 3-22-1913

* \$2. fee O. L. Matthews Lansing Mich. Pd. 9/16/14

7 Transferred to #20 M. Elliott Bagaman & Co. Pd. 7/4/21

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * REISSUE to correct rate

MAR 7 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis M. Herrington				Act of March 16 1912.				Certificate No. 624234							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 18 2/50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	39 ²⁰	1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2		13 DH H	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3			14 DH H	3				3			
	4			4			15 DH H	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2			13 DH H	2				2			
	3			3			20 DH H	3				3			
	4			4			23 DH H	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		21 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2			9 D.H.	2				2			
	3			3			DEAD	3				3			
	4			4			GROUP 3	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: FRANK E. HERRINGTON,				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1171409							
Last paid to: 1171409 Rate: 15				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 24	1915.	1		4 24	1919.	1		4 24
	2			2			4 24	2			4 24	2			4 24
	3			3			4 24	3			4 24	3			4 24
	4			4			4 24	4			4 24	4			4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 24	1916.	1		4 24	1920.	1		4 24
	2			2			4 24	2			4 24	2			4 24
	3			3			4 24	3			4 24	3			4 24
	4			4			4 24	4			4 24	4			4 24
1909.	1			1913.	1		22 887 ²⁰	1917.	1		4 24	1921.	1		4 24
	2			2			4	2			4 24	2			4 24
	3			3			4	3			4 24	3			4 24
	4			4			4 18	4			4 24	4			4 24
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 24	1922.	1		4 24
	2			2			4 18	2			4 24	2			4 24
	3			3			16 22 ²⁰	3			4 24	3			4 24
	4			4			4 24	4			4 24	4			4 24
1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1920. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1921. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 36 1922. 1 4 36 2 4 45 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4															
1923. 1 9 4 45 2 10 4 15 3 11 4 15 4 12 4 15 1924. 1 1 4 15 2 2 4 15 3 3 4 15 4 4 4 15 1925. 5 4 6 4 1926. 1 2 3 4															
1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4															

NAME

Herrington Frank M.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,201,893

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

2nd Lt F 12th Pa. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Dec 3 1921			
Inc.	18	Jan 23, 1924	Feb 25, 1924		
Inc	24	April 22 1925	May 25 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Feb. 15, 1928	Mar. 10, 1928		

Died *Jan. 29, 1929* Reported FEB 16 1929

NAME:

Herrington Frank M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1201893

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

2nd Lt. F 12th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 3 1921	Apr 12 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 18 1922

6-681

NAME FRANK M HERRINGTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 1201893

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	15	18	18	20	40	40	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 18	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: FRANK M. HERRINGTON

Certificate No. 1201893

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	0		4 15	2					
	3				3				3	3	1		4 15	3					
	4				4				4	4	12		4 15	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	2		4 15	2					
	3				3				3	3	3		4 15	3					
	4				4				4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	2				2					
	3				3				3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1/25 30 50		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4B 45		2						
	3				3				3	3	4 45		3						
	4				4				4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Herrington, Freeman

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 476,319 -

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 17 Ill V I & Corp B 8 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 23 1925
				Died Apr. 1. 1925		
				Remarks: Letter in Form 4/13/25.		
Died Apr 1. 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1925				Elizabeth Woodburn gds		
Payable to widow Charlotte A. Herrington,				1007 West 6 st		
				Lawrence		
				Kansas		

NAME: Herrington, Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 476319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F 17 Ill V I & Corp B 8 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	22 May 1907	30		20 June 1912	9 May 1913
15	25	June 1907	4 Feb 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5349 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME FREEMAN HERRINGTON

Certificate No. 476319

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 8/12 46 67 present
 7/28/25

NAME: Freeman Herrington ACT MAY 11, 1912 OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15.37 50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907 -

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 120	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 120	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 120	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 120	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 120	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 AUG 1927

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME: *Herrington George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Corpl. Co. "12" Reg. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>12.00</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1915*</i>
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>19.23</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1912</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1916</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none - No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$3 per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Nov. 9, 1912, and also recover \$4 per mo. from Mar. 1, 1907 to Nov. 9, 1908, all dates inclusive. I + 9790 I - erroneously*
Weldon, Ky. Paid under ~~cancel~~ issues
Check No. 9151829 Dated 11/15/15 Canceled Home: Weldon, Ky. 11/15/15
23327 Feb. 1927/90

6-881

NAME: *Herrington Harriet F. (Decd.)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *75010 1/8*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Accrd</i>			<i>Nov. 5, 1910</i>	<i>Harriet</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *me 5, 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Perry Harrington, Sdn. of Harriet*
Hershey, Wis

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *George M. Herrington*

ACT. OR MAY 1, 1920

927898

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1907*

Rate: *25 30 40 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		457	1919.	1	4	118	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		4 57		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		4 57		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	27	16 ¹⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2		4 57		2	2	4 50		2						
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3		4 57		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4		4 57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	5	73 ⁸⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2		4 75		2	4	150		2						
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		4 75		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		4 75		4										
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2		4 75		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3		4 84		3	4	150		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4		4 90		4										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Harriet F. Herrington, (Deed.)*

Certificate No. *541953*

Last paid to: *Apr. 4/1914*

Rate: *12 + 7*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8/12 2893</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176-7410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Coop B 130 Reg (1 NY ID)* *Caylerville, N.Y.*

Disability: *do get no pay bits & dis boards & no disagree of Dept*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Jan 03</i>	<i>12 June 03</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 13* Bureau notified: *19 July 13-3-798-918/13-Dr.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Marion*

BUREAU ORDER *7 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington, Irene* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *616856* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Taylor* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pt. I 8" U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/9/17* Bureau notified: *7/4/18*

Remarks: *M.*

Check No. *6185744* Dated *7/4/18* Canceled?

Former Roll No. *6289* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Harrison Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>176741</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 74</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	6	51		2	5				2				2				2	
	3	9			3	8				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	5				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7			2					2				2				2	
	3	8			3					3				3				3	
	4	6			4	1/2	16 ⁰⁰ to date of death			4				4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	5			2					2				2				2	
	3	6			3					3				3				3	
	4	5 51 10 ⁹⁷			4					4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Irene Herrington</i>										MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>616855</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	88	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herrington, Jane

Certificate No.

640789

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lafayette

Service

Pt H 37 Ill Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Herrington, James

19558

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

676,247

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Musc. & ~~Quar. Musc.~~ A. 54" Pa. V. I. & Principal American

Disability:

54 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	4 Mar. 1907	4 Oct. 1907				
Res.	20	11 Sep 1911	23 Sep 1911				
Res.	30	27 May 1912					

Res. No fee

Res. to credit rank & service

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/3/13

Bureau notified:

7/21/13

Remarks:

Death reported by

University sta 3402-10 Ave G, Seattle Wash
A. J. 1348/3-19186

Home:

6-641

NAME **JANE HERRINGTON**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

640789

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GROUP 3

*Plate destroyed
See record number
22806 Act of May 1, 1920*

NAME: *James Herrington*

Certificate No. *676247*

Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Sep '07</i>				Rate: <i>75 to 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/20	18-		3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	8	58 83		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	2/21/13	60 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	Check No. 2644466 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	7	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Herrington James B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 17 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	
						<i>23 9 Nov 1916</i>	
						<i>30 9 Nov 1921</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 25, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Public</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3276 (af)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herrington James B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 7 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 May 91</i>	<i>13 May 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>23073</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **HERRINGTON, JAMES C.** (Unsound mind) (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1179055** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~Special Act~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
 Service: **Wagoner F 51, Iowa Inf.**
 Disability: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	May. 3, 1917	Apr. 28, 1917				
Reis	50	Oct 24, 1928	Dec 17, 1928				
Remarks: <i>June 29, 1929</i>							JUL 11 1929

216

NAME **Herrington, James C.** (Unsound mind) (3-P. A. 1) **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Certificate No. **1179055** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**
 Service: **Wagoner F 51 Iowa Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 3 1917	Apr 28, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Herrington, Edw
 Vapello Co Ia Dist Ct
 Apr 7/30/12 Bond \$300 - ct of 7/10/17*

Former Roll No. | Home: **MAY 24 1917**
 Authority filed with *June 1917* voucher.

NAME **JAMES C. HERRINGTON**
 Certificate No. **1179055**

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ **INVALID**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Paid to ~~DEC.~~ **DEC. 4, 1922**

SECTION M.
N.P. HERRINGTON, GDN.

RATE	12	12	12	12	12	12	50					
	1923	1924	1925 Actl filed	1926	1927	1928	1929 Actl filed	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							13-100 ⁷					
FEBRUARY							180 9-50					
MARCH				5/22 468			23-50					
APRIL					60		16-50					
MAY				17/8 24			16-50					
JUNE							10-50					
JULY							50					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER				11-60			12/5 276					
NOVEMBER				17-12								
DECEMBER				12			13-24					

NAME: *James C. Herrington* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. **1179055**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: *W. Herrington Gdn* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6/28 36	1923. 1	9 22 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8/11 36	1923. 2	10 11/4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10/14 36	1923. 3	12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	36	1923. 4	12 1/8 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2/24 108	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3/14 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	12/8 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	JUN 28 12 40	1921. 1	account filed	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	SEP 6 36	1921. 2	X	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11/18 36	1921. 3	X	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	FEB 8 36	1921. 4	X	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	MAY 4 36	1922. 1	2 28 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	NOV 12 36	1922. 2	36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	2/19 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herrington - James F.* ACT OF MAY I. 1920 68-6. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374. 770.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY II, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co. H. 17. Reg. Mich Inf.* 38385

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25 1913</i>	<i>Nov 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Rest Inc 72 May 2, 1921. Jan 12, 1922</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Lucy L. Herrington</i>			
Died: <i>June 20, 1921 3-888.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>217 North Clinton St. Charlotte Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10459- G. L.</i>				Home: <i>JAN 21 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Herrington - James F.* 10459 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374. 770* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. H 17 Mich I D*

Disability: *Vertigo irritable heart & nervous debil res of sun stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6 Mar 95</i>	<i>3 Sep 95</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY II, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>12390</i>				Home: <i>8972</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Herrington</i>																Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>374.770.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4/12</i>																Rate: 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11/8	27 43		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James F. Herrington</i>																Certificate No. <i>374.770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>																Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 48		4				4				4				4				4		

(U.S.A.S.)

NAME: *Herrington James W.*

Certificate No. *3357* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Class Pilot, U.S.S. "Albatross"*

Disability: *Wound right foot and ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>28. Mar. 1899</i>	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-10817 P.m. card City to HQ, 20 Nov. 07*

Remarks: *Died 10 Mar. 1907. Accrued order dated NOV 19 1909*

payable to widow Mary A. 1615 Glasgow Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. *2695* Home:

6-577

NAME: *Herrington James M* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910 79683 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *477 115* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert M Herrington*

Service: *Pr Unassgd 7 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Apr 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Apr 8 1910,*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910**

Former Roll No. *21693* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Herrington James T* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Plt B 149 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>AUG 24 1914 Tg</i>
						<i>July 8 1920</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks:

SEP 9 1914

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Herrington</u>												DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910			Certificate No. 477115								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>OCT 36</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<u>15 36</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>10 36</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>9 36</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<u>14 36</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>9 36</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>9 36</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1				MILWAUKEE																			

NAME: <u>James T. Herrington</u>												ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 89376								
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-24</u>				Rate: <u>30</u> 72 <u>72</u>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1919.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1920.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3				3	
		4				4	<u>11/5 26.80</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4				4	
		1		1913.		1	<u>4 90</u>	1917.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1921.		1	<u>4 216</u>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 216</u>			2				2	
		3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 216</u>			3				3	
		4				4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 216</u>			4				4	
		1		1914.		1	<u>4 90</u>	1918.		1	<u>4 150</u>	1922.		1	<u>4 216</u>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 216</u>			2				2	
		3				3	<u>4 90</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 216</u>			3				3	
		4				4	<u>6/30 67</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	GROUP 1			4				4	

NAME: *Herrington, James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89376* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1871. 11 140 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *(3. cond. of leg.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>27</i>	<i>2 March 1883</i>	<i>6 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421 GR.* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington Jane* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **140**

Certificate No. *178,809* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Curtis J.*

Service: *Surig. 138 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Nov. 5 1875</i>	<i>Oct. 8 1877</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12-13* | Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126 Danville - Pa. 100 E. Mkt St.* | 6-679

NAME: James O. Herrington										Certificate No. 89376													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 2.4					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	72		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
				PITTSBURGH																			
				Act May 11, 1912																			
				GROUP 1																			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: 140 Jane Herrington										Certificate No. 178809													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 2.5					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	75		3				3				3				3		
					4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
				NOVEMBER 4, 1908																			
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	75		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington, Jane* (3-P. A. 4) ~~30988~~

Certificate No. *640789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette* CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Co. H. 27 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>08</i>		<i>7 Aug 1905</i>	<i>30 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>20</i>		<i>Aug 7 - 1914</i>	<i>Aug 28 - 1914</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fern Hill, Wash. Randle, Wash*
Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted

Former Roll No. *2715* 6-679

NAME: *Herrington, Joanna* (3-P. A. 4) MOTHER

Certificate No. *688596* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Buford J.*

Service: *Hospil Steward, Miss Vol Inf*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Feby 1909</i>	<i>14 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 2/14*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>Jane Herrington</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>640789</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 20. 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	23	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75
	2	12	20	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75
	3	18	36	1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Jeanina Herrington</i>					MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>688596</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36	1911.	2	11	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	15	36	1911.	3	15	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	14	36	1911.	4	14	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	22	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	12	36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11/3	67.60	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	24	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	15	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Herrington Joel* (3-P. A. 1.) 17175

Certificate No. *427708* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. 13 Inapt Satty Mich LA* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Dec 04</i>	<i>24 Mch 05</i>				
		<i>10 July 12</i>					
		<i>27 6 July 17</i>	<i>28 JUN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 17175* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369209* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Prw B 107 Reg S*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart + chr dearr + felts*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6 June 1865</i>		<i>sup.</i>			<i>16 Mar 1897</i>
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 1887</i>	<i>13 July 1887</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1898</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1898</i>
<i>Rea.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6 June 1865</i>	<i>20 April 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>16 Feb 1900</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 1887</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 July 1892</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Washington June 8, 1910 R.O. June 6, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joel Herrington* **DEAD** Certificate No. *427708*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.24 50* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 31 0</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>INC.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 64 50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>D. 5716</i>

6-681

NAME: *John Herrington +* Certificate No. *369209*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *24* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		BUFFALO	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Herrington John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. B. 107 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & Chr. diarr. + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	<i>May 17, 1905</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov. 5, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *vt 76* 6-881

NAME: *Herrington John* (3-P. A. 1.) *162.865*

Certificate No. *369.209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. B. 107 N.Y. I.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart + chr. diarr. + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 05</i>	<i>3 Aug. 05</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS* COMRS. ORDER OF *June 4/12* Transferred to: *Washington 138 112*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 5 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED *21 Sep 12* 6-891

NAME: <i>John Herrington A. 76</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>369,209</i>						
Last paid to: <i>24 Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>21 72 N.H.</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 N.H.</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 N.H.</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>18 72 N.H.</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>11 72 N.H.</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 72 N.H.</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>12 72 N.H.</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>12 72 NH</i>		4			4			4	

6-651

NAME: <i>John Herrington</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>369,209</i>						
Last paid to: <i>24 JUN 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks: <i>162.866- DISCHARGED</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 72 D</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>Trans. to</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>Comr's order of</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-651

NAME: *Herrington John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. B, 107th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chrom. and restly. dis of heart, and chronic diarr. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6th June 1865</i>	<i>13th July 1887.</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>9th June 1887</i>					
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6th June 1865</i>	<i>20th Apr. 1893</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>1st June 1887</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>6th July 1892</i>					
		<i>Suppl. date</i>	<i>16th Mar. 1897.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4th Mar. 1898</i>	<i>12th Oct. 1898.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3rd May 1899</i>	<i>16th Feb. 1900.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17th May 1905</i>	<i>3rd Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
BUFFALO, N. Y. JUN 8 1910

Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 25 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *dis 12-18-11*

6-681

NAME: *Herrington John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871842* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv G 97th N.Y. V.I.*

Disability: *Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Sept 05</i>	<i>3 Mch 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

John Herrington +

Certificate No.

871842

Last paid to:

Rate:

240

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	4	72		2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Herrington* ^{alias} *James H. Herrington, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035974* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P B 145 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>9 Aug 1902</i>	<i>9 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees: *9/3 1914* Re-employment order dated *Nov 11, 1914*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Cincinnati Ohio*

Died: ~~9/3/14~~ *9/3/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1914**

Remarks: *134 Broadway*

Former Roll No. *14300* Home: **NOV 17 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Herrington John* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Civ. D 106 reg r s*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>30 Dec 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1904</i>				
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 1913* Bureau notified: *9 Aug 13-3-798-8/1/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Herrington alias James H Herrington</i> Certificate No. <i>1035974</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				3510															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 HEO</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 ABW</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 SER</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 SER</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 DD</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 55</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>10/8</i>

NAME: <i>Herrington John Herrington</i> Certificate No. <i>1079444</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>78 40</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>7 49 40</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		BUFFALO		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington John* 15739 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H 92 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>17 Mch 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>11 Mch 1920</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918* E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1920*

Remarks: *Sanbury Ia*

Former Roll No. *16-042* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington John B.* 15840 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F 11 Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch, 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep, 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1911</i>	

Fees: *Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan. 8, 1912*
Payable to Elizabeth B. Herrington, wd.
Cf not filed 1/12/12.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *-2-*

Remarks: *Rising Sun, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *11828* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>1125814</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 at 72</i>												Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>50 1908 4/60</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	Inc 55860			2	4	120		2			
	3				3	11			3	4 72				3	4	120		3		
	4				4	20			4	4 72				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4 72				2	Inc 120		2			
	3				3	9			3	4 72				3	141		3			
	4				4	14			4	4 72				4	GROUP 1		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	46-6 5260			2	4 72				2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4 72				3			3			
	4				4	4 54			4	4 72				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4 54			2	4 72				2			2			
	3				3	4 54			3	4 72				3			3			
	4				4	4 54			4	4 132				4			4			

NAME: <i>John B Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>949088</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>												Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 21 1907 49 00</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 18 00		1916.	1	Des Moines		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington John C.*

Certificate No. *448779* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *At 18" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				

Fee: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 7 1910.*

Remarks: *Presume certificate sent to home " May 7 1910.*

Petersville Ky

Former Roll No. *24057 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME:

John C. Herrington

Certificate No.

448779

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45 ✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 45 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 45 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME Herrington, John E.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 12 484

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Ids USS Gt Western and Lafayette

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Jan. 10, 1923 ^R	Nov. 21, 1923			
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	July 19, 1929			
				Died	FEB 20 1930	
				Remarks:	Jan 15, 1930 Letter on 3-1081,	
		DEC 3 1923				

NAME: Herrington John E
Certificate No. 12 484
Service: Ids USS Gt. Western & Lafayette
Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 5.)

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 mch 1907	14 June 1907	Reis	15	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	17 Apr 1913	
					22	17 Apr 1918	30 June 1913
				Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Transferred from: *CU 100*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Roll No. 5144 (ag)

Home:

NAME JOHN E. HERRINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 12484

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	5072											90												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		

NAME John E. Herrington					921					Certificate No. 12484																			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)					Remarks: 121550-19 2250 32 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		4 57		1915.	1		4 57		1919.	1		4 96		1923.	1		4 100		1927.	1			
	2					2		4 57			2		4 96			2		4 50			2								
	3	7/12	42.60			3		4 57			3		4 96			3		4 50			3								
	4					4		4 57			4		4 96			4		4			4								
1908.	1	18	NY		1912.	1		4 57		1916.	1		4 96		1920.	1		4 50		1924.	1								
	2	11	AMP			2		4 57			2		4 96			2		4 50			2								
	3	15	AMP			3		4 57			3		133.80			3					3								
	4					4		4 57			4		90			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1		4 57		1917.	1		4 150		1921.	1				1925.	1								
	2	14	NDB			2		4 57			2		4 150			2					2								
	3	16	DEF			3		4 57			3		4 150			3					3								
	4					4		4 57			4		4 150			4					4								
1910.	1	17	MMN		1914.	1		4 57		1918.	1		4 150		1922.	1				1926.	1								
	2					2		4 57			2		4 150			2					2								
	3	18	N. D. B			3		4 57			3		4 150			3					3								
	4					4		4 57			4		4 150			4					4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Herrington John W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059 928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Sgt. A. 35" Mich. V.D.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D.</i>		<i>6 27 Aug 1901</i>	<i>June '03</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 10 1920</i>	<i>JUL 22 1921 e</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *702* **AUG 1 - 1921** Home: *W. H 8/12/15 Dis 8/27/15* 6-681

NAME: HERRINGTON, JOHN W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1,160,142* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C 10 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Pt. C 10 Ill. Cav.*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1922</i>	<i>April 9, 1923</i>		

Remarks: *Modate given* Reported: **AUG 15 1923**

APR 26 1923

NAME: *John W. Herrington*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1059.928*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*

Rate: *6 12 Dis*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	9	4 36	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		10	4 12		2	
	3			3	7 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		11	4 12		3	
	4			4	6 18		4	18 18 <i>Dis</i>		4	4 18		12	4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 12	1928.	1	
	2			2	11 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 12		2	
	3			3	7 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 12		3	
	4	8 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 12		4	
1909.	1	9 18	1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	5	4	1929.	1	
	2	10 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18 <i>52</i>		6	4		2	
	3	11 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	2 18	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4			4			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN W. HERRINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 1160142

RATE - 72 ~~xx~~

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	5	4 151 ⁸⁹										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrington John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1160142* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *22459* *16864*
 Service: *Pri. C 10 Ill. Cav.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1910</i>	<i>APR. 20 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 10 1914</i>	<i>APR 7 1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>March 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 10 1923</i>	<i>MS</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>40 March 10 1920</i>			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>				22459			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Herrington Joseph* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *219736* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**
 Name of Soldier: *Francis Herrington*
 Service: *Pvt. H 55 Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 18 - 1909</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 4 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>124 BR</i>				Home:			

6-692

NAME:

John W. Herrington

Certificate No.

1160142

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 118 74

Remarks:

30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	98		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28	520		2	28	50		2	4	58 ⁸⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	94 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME:

Joseph Herrington

Certificate No.

219736

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Herrington, Joseph M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 167.320
 Certificate No. 366.789 ARMY INVALID... Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Service: Pi-Batty-C-4 Artty. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1916~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	25 May 07	Inc.	30	July 5. 1916	Aug. 2. 1916
Reis.	15	7 July 11	25 July 11		40	JUL 10 1916	
Reis.	25	29 May 12	8 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 21-1922	FEB 10 1923

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: Feb 22 1923 3708th Bureau notified: MAR 8 1923
 Remarks: Med. Dir. town - R 107-3442
 Former Roll No. 2487-02 AUG 10 1916 Home: Hick 10-13-21.

NAME: Herrington - Joshua (S-P. A. 1.) 10204-a
 Certificate No. 1161.750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Service: Pi F 24 Mich V Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: 28824 27267

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	16 May '10	10 Aug '10	Reis	18	June 3 1910	
Inc	15	Dec 29 1910	Jan 14 1911	and	21	Aug 14-1910	March 19-1913
Fees:		<u>Feb 6 1918</u>					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Mount Morris Mich
 Died: Jan 6 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 D-3
 Remarks: Suppl. NL # 5598 @ 6 to May 15, 1910 incl. dt 4/26/12 (Paid)
Check # 6241.2574 MAR 4 1918
 Former Roll No. P DEC 6 1918 Home: 9253

NAME: Joseph M Herrington		MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 366,789	
Last paid to: 87 MAR 4 - 1907		Rate: 30 50 72		Remarks: 1st of MAY 11, 1919	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 .		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 75	
1907. 2 11 36.92		1911. 2 11 36		1915. 2 4 75	
1907. 3 9 36		1911. 3 12 41.70		1915. 3 4 75	
1907. 4 9 36		1911. 4 11 45		1915. 4 4 75	
1908. 1 7 36		1912. 1 11 45		1916. 1 4 75	
1908. 2 9 36		1912. 2 11 45		1916. 2 4 75	
1908. 3 9 36		1912. 3 11 45		1916. 3 5 84.83	
1908. 4 9 36		1912. 4 4 45		1916. 4 4 90	
1909. 1 11 36		1913. 1 17 91.67		1917. 1 4 90	
1909. 2 36		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4 75		1917. 3 4 90	
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4 75		1917. 4 4 90	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90	
1910. 2 11 36		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90	
1910. 3 10 36		1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 118	
1910. 4 12 36		1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 120	
				1919. 1 4 120	
				1919. 2 4 120	
				1919. 3 4 120	
				1919. 4 4 120	
				1920. 1 4 120	
				1920. 2 4 120	
				1920. 3 4 161	
				1920. 4 4 150	
				1921. 1 4 150	
				1921. 2 13 150 CH	
				1921. 3 23 150 CH	
				1921. 4 4 150	
				1922. 1 4 150	
				1922. 2 4 150	
				1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	
				1922. 4 STO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923. 1 4 150	
				1923. 2 4 50	
				1923. 3 4 50	
				1923. 4 4 50	
				1924. 1 4 50	
				1924. 2 4 50	
				1924. 3 4 50	
				1924. 4 4 50	
				1925. 1 4 50	
				1925. 2 4 50	
				1925. 3 4 50	
				1925. 4 4 50	
				1926. 1 4 50	
				1926. 2 4 50	
				1926. 3 4 50	
				1926. 4 4 50	

NAME: Joshua Herrington		MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1161,750	
Last paid to: 18-21		Rate: 18-21		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 42.50		1915. 1 4 54	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8 45		1915. 2 4 54	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7 45		1915. 3 4 56 T	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9 45		1915. 4 4 63	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7 45		1916. 1 4 63	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8 46		1916. 2 4 63	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9 46		1916. 3 4 63	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 45		1916. 4 4 63	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 54		1917. 1 4 63	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 54		1917. 2 4 63	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4 54		1917. 3 4 63	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 54		1917. 4 4 63	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 54		1918. 1 4 63	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 54		1918. 2 4 63	
1910. 3 6 43.20		1914. 3 4 54		1918. 3 11 41.10	
1910. 4 5 36		1914. 4 4 54		1918. 4 96	
				1919. 1 4 54	
				1919. 2 4 54	
				1919. 3 4 54	
				1919. 4 4 54	
				1920. 1 4 54	
				1920. 2 4 54	
				1920. 3 4 54	
				1920. 4 4 54	
				1921. 1 4 54	
				1921. 2 4 54	
				1921. 3 4 54	
				1921. 4 4 54	
				1922. 1 4 54	
				1922. 2 4 54	
				1922. 3 GROUP 3	
				1922. 4 4 54	
				1923. 1 4 54	
				1923. 2 4 54	
				1923. 3 4 54	
				1923. 4 4 54	
				1924. 1 4 54	
				1924. 2 4 54	
				1924. 3 4 54	
				1924. 4 4 54	
				1925. 1 4 54	
				1925. 2 4 54	
				1925. 3 4 54	
				1925. 4 4 54	
				1926. 1 4 54	
				1926. 2 4 54	
				1926. 3 4 54	
				1926. 4 4 54	

NAME: *Herrington - Joshua* (S-P. A. 1.) 5598

Certificate No. *167.750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *1st 7th Mich V Inf* 33320

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sep 29, 1897</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1912</i>				
<i>To end May 15, 1910 by reason of allowance under ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 @ 1/2 # 10704-a.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Herrington, Lafayette W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 167.730

Certificate No. *805265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pn 9 1640th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 March 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feby 10</i>	<i>25 Feby 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/20/10 PM Rawson</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rawson O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2536-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Joshua Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>1161.750</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: <i>60</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							DETROIT												
							<i>5/10 90940</i>												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lafayette W. Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>805.265</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20</i>						Remarks: <i>DECEASED 167.730</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 6330</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 48¹²</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Herrington, Loren* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *466971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Corp B 3rd Mich V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15 21	Feb 1907	27 July 1907		30 23	May 1912	9 Nov 1912
	20 13	June 1916	13 July 1916		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: *Feb 18 1919* Accepted order dated *Apr 25/19*
 Payable to widow: *Belle*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5356 JUN 27 1890* Home:

MAY 5 1919 6-681

NAME: *Herrington, Lorenzo D* (3-P. A. 1.) 17901-D 2506

Certificate No. *688294* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr Co H. 92 Ill. V Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb 1900</i>	<i>27 May 1902</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: **Nov. 8, 1910.**

Remarks: *Cottage Grove, Ore*

Former Roll No. *3/143/12 - 139/11 - 296/7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Loren Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>466971</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.28 1/4 40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	17	20.
	3		<i>11 16 30</i>		3	10			3	4	90		3		<i>GROSS 2</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>19 notice</i>			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	<i>11 13 26</i>			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10 53 50</i>		3	4	90.		3	4	108		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>688294</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 51</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 56</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>Died 2 Oct 1910</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>20 Dec 1910</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1/13 1933</i>		4		<i>Alicia Herrington, wid.</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Herrington, Louise (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800516 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonard

Service: Pt G 177 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: May 17, 1924						
Reported: JUN 16 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Herrington Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800516 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonard Herrington ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: Pri G 177 NY Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 25-1915	NOV 30 1915			
INC. 20		Mch 28-1917	June 15-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee 12/17/18 Peter C. Meyer's						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 426 Sherman St Albany N.Y. 12/2						

NAME LOUISE HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 800516

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										<small>5-574</small>
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1071
D 6/16

NAME: *Louise Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800516*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	8	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
<p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> <p>Trust. to ... Payment Card.</p>																			

NAME: *Herrington Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.) 33250

Certificate No. *619035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Co 6 2 Pa V.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Feby 1906</i>	<i>8 Dec 1906</i>	DECEASED		
		<i>Increased to \$20.00 per month from \$15.00 by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/28/09 P.M. Hooster</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1719</i>						

NAME: **Herrington, Lucy L.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **908745** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James F.**

Service: **Pt. H, 17 Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 30, 1921 May-1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 16, 1926</i>						
Reported: MAY 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lucy A Herrington

Certificate No.

33250

619035

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>3</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED
GROUP 3

NAME

LUCY L HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

908745

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrington Lucy L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *908.745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jamuel F.*

Service: *P. Co. 17 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 30. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 5** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Herrington Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Chester*

Service: *P. Co 161 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 91</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy L. Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>708745</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90		
	2				2				2				10 4 30	1927.	1		
	3				3				3				11 4		2		
	4				4				4				12 4		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1 4 30	
	2				2				2				2 4 30	1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3 4 30		2		
	4				4				4				4 4 30		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			5 4	
	2				2				2					1929.	1		
	3				3				3						2		
	4				4				4						3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 90	
	2				2				2				4 90	1930.	1		
	3				3				3						2		
	4				4				4						3		

8-681

NAME: <i>Maggie Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>315160</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2					1927.	1		
	3				3				3						2		
	4				4				4						3		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		7		2				2					1928.	1		
	3		34		3				3						2		
	4		36		4				4						3		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		8		2				2					1929.	1		
	3		8		3				3						2		
	4		6		4				4						3		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		7		2		GROUP 1		2					1930.	1		
	3		6		3				3						2		
	4		6		4				4						3		

NAME:

18 Herrington, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629.172

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Served:

Pt. S. 61. on V. S.

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Dec '06</i>	<i>11 July '07</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12 APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW, YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Margaret Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *629.172*
 25 *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *25 30* ~~20~~ Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	10 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4			4	4 64.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922		4	

P. 103. to P. 104.
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Herrington, Margaret V.*

Certificate No. *14225* **NAVY WIDOW.** LAW: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of June 27, 1907~~

Name of Sailor: *Ethelbert E. Herrington ^{was} Edward E. Herrington*

Service: *2nd class Fireman U.S.S. Ohio, Schoerda^{and} Brandywine^{and} Tucker E 169 A.G. Vol Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 1898</i>	<i>13 March 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 25-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25. OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1140* *MAY 2 1917*

6-676

NAME:

Margaret V. Herrington

Act of Apr. 19, 1900

Certificate No.

14225

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2	13			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2			
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	30		3			
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	14	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		4	4	30		2			
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		1	4	30		3			
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ^{5/5}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90						3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90						4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90						2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3								3			
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4								4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrington Maria* (3-P. A. 2) 13872
 Certificate No. *5613470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel St.* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. H. 133 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1226</i>	<i>May 03 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUN 19 1922*
payable to Maude K. Kinsinger

Former Roll No. *22. 14796* JUN 21 1922 6-679

NAME: *Herrington, Marion* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *764741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Harrison*
 Service: *Corp B 130th N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 29, 1928*
 Reported: *JUN 21 1928*

Remarks: *Died 5/29/28 Reimbursement order dated 4/10/29 payable to Maude M. Herrin Perry, N. Y.*

NAME:

Maria Herrington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

561247

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	6/29 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	D 4/20

NAME

MARION HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

764741

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrington Marion* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Herrington*

Service: *Capt. B. 130th. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 30 1913</i>	<i>OCT 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Herrington Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570-48* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William James*

Service: *At 2nd Reg. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOWNSHIP, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11658* 6-679

NAME: MARION HERRINGTON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. 764741			
Last paid to: 764741				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10.25.85	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 63.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JANU 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 764749			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herrington Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355763.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 1819 NYR 6*

71 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Oct 98</i>	<i>6 Dec 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:
INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Herrington Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1244. 777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt G 184 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23 1926^R</i>	<i>Jun 7 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan. 7, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:
L.S. Wilson, Gdn. \$1000
Prob Ct Crawford Co, Kansas, 12/10/26
Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1927

NAME: *Martha E Herrington*

Certificate No. *365163*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 24	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 34	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME *Martha J Herrington*

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *1244 777*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees *none*

L.S.Wilson, Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	40	22 30	19 30	17 40				
FEBRUARY						10 30	80 30					
MARCH						11 30	17 30					
APRIL						11 30	14 30					
MAY						13 30	16 30					
JUNE				18 41	8 30	18 30						
JULY				6 30	11 30	18 40						
AUGUST				4 30	12 30	17 40						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	15 30	14 40						
OCTOBER				4 30	12 30	19 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	16 30	15 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	18 30	17 40						

Notice to Ben 3/2

NAME **Herrington Mary** (3-P. A. 2) **Act June 9, 1930**

Certificate No. **1571402** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Nathaniel**

Service **Pt & Corp B 1st Bn 12 U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 18 1927 ^R	Jul 28 1927			
Incr	40	July 4, 1930	Aug 28, 1930			
Died		<i>July 14, 1930</i>				
Reported			AUG 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herrington Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2) **21785**

Certificate No. *774378* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Delos B.*

Service: *Co. E. 65th O.I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1897</i>	<i>4 Feb 1899</i>	DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<i>from</i> COLUMBUS			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Feb 18-12 Algeria</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>626</i>					

NAME **Mary Herrington**

1st June 9, 1930

Certificate No. **1571402**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees **\$10 Elmer E White** *Pa 8/5/27*

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST						5 15 ^{fee R}	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				

Set. 9/30

CHE
CANCELED

NAME <i>Mary A Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>474378</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>21785</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36						
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36						
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36						
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36						
1908. 1 1 36	GROUP 3		1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36						
1908. 2 2 36			1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36						
1908. 3 3 36			1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 36						
1908. 4 4 36			1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36						
1909. 1 1 36			1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36						
1909. 2 2 36			1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36						
1909. 3 3 36			1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 3 36						
1909. 4 4 36			1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36						
1910. 1 1 36			1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36						
1910. 2 2 36			1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36						
1910. 3 3 36			1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36						
1910. 4 4 36			1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36						

DECEASED

NAME: *Herrington Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.) **19444**

Certificate No. *661764* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H. Herrington*

Service: *Pvt. 7th Ohio Cav. Vol.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3927* **DEC 18 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Kerrington*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *667 764*

Last paid to *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* ~~30~~ ~~75~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	16 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50	1925.	3	3 4 30
	4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
	1	8 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2	21 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
	1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Herrington Mary A*

Certificate No. *745797* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *James M*

Service: *1 Class Pilot, - US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1915* Bureau No. *APP 241915*

Remarks: *St Louis Mo*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Mary A Herrington* 102 Certificate No. *745,797*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>10/15 35³⁰</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME Herrington, Mary C

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 899857

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

Lem R.

SPECIAL ACT

SERVICE

Pt H 1st W Va Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	May 10, 1921				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

June 10, 1927
JUL 22 1927

NAME: *Herrington Mary C.*

MOTHER:

War With Spain

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *899857*

ARMY DEPENDENT.

LAW:

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Lem R.
Pt H. 1st W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 10, 1921</i>				
		<i>March 3, 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **MARY C. HERRINGTON**
 CERTIFICATE NO. **899857**
 FEES

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN
 SPECIAL ACT

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Mary C. Herrington* Mother. War With Spain Certificate No. *899,857*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *20* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 20	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4 20	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 20	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 20	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	14 36 40	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Herrington Mary E.

Certificate No. 623979 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Cornelius H. 117 N. Market St. Elmira ny

Service: Pt. 7107 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>1/2</u>	<u>30 Dec 06</u>	<u>22 Mch 07</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: _____

Died: 17 Oct. 10 Bureau notified: 17 Mch. 11 **3745**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name: Herrington Mary E.

Certificate No. 881716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: Pvt. 11th Mo. Inf. and Pvt. 5th Ills. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 23</u>	<u>Jan 24 '19</u>	<u>Ira Ellen</u>	<u>Jan 24 '19</u>	<u>Sep 9 '19</u>
	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 8 '20</u>			

Fees: None

GROUP

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>623979</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		BUFFALO	1919.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>	36		2				2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>1/20 248 40</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>5 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
								4 GROUP 2 PAID							
								TRANS. TO MO. PAYMENT CARD.							

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Herrington, Mary E.

Certificate No. 881716 **ARMY WIDOW** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: Pt E 11 Mo Inf & Pt F 5 Ill Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REMARIED *Feb. 7. 1924* APR 21 1924

Remarks: William Sporn. Gdn. \$3000
Co. Ct. Lincoln Co. Okla. Aug 27 1923
Ev. to G.A.O.

Evidence of remarriage filed with case

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Herrington Merril D. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 823,747 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: Pt I 5 Mich Inf

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 22, 1921					
Inc	90	Apr 22, 1929	Aug 7, 1929			NOV 3 1929	NOV 12 1929

Remarks: *CH to D*

Check dated Nov 3 1929
Nov 4, 1929 \$ 90... canceled
by G.A.O. (letter dated 1/15/30)

NAME MARY E HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 881716

RE-MARRIED

William Sporn. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	<i>CHECK CANCELED 25 - e-c-on file</i>									
APRIL	4	<i>c 5. 4 to Date of Remarriage</i>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

*Renewed 3/16/28
now
Sporn*

*Notice to Sporn
3-18-28
3/8*

NAME MERRILL D. HERRINGTON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees 823747

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

44

GROUP 3

RATE-	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

*20-6/20
4-72*

NAME: *Herrington Merrill D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823 747* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10888**
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. I. 5 Mich. I.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Rheum + nec. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	1 Aug 04	14 Dec 04	Inc.	72	Feb 22 1921	MAR 18 1921
Reis.	38	Sept 11. 1918	Oct. 25. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1921 12830 DEC 3- 1918* Home: **9354** 6-681

NAME: *Herrington, Miles S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839720* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Regt II 107 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prew	12	23 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907				
Dis.	15	15 Feb 1915	15 Mar 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Buffalo 870 08. Order 4/25/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *04462* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Merrill D. Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *823747*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: ~~*28 50*~~ *72* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>12 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 163</i>	1924. 3	<i>13 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Miles S. Herrington* Certificate No. *839720*

Last paid to: *4/10/09 - 10* Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/12 23</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 40 90</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
	GROUP 1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

a. z. w. / B.M.
CERTIFICATE DIVISION.

15 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

FEB 4 - 1913

3-763.

TRANSFER ORDER-I.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. *January 27th*, 1913

The UNITED STATES PENSION AGENT,

Buffalo
N. Y.

SIR:

You are hereby directed to forward a transcript from the roll of your

agency (formerly _____), in the

case of *Wiles S. Herrington*

D. 107 N. Y. Inf.

certificate No. *839720* to the United States pension agent

at *Washington*, by whom the payments will

hereafter be made.

You will also forward a like transcript to the Auditor for the Interior
Department, Treasury Department.

Very respectfully,

J. L. Macomber,

Commissioner.

BUFFALO

6-1696



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Miles S.*

Certificate No. *839720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. D. 107 MFD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Dec 1891</i>	<i>14 Jan 1893</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WORMWOOD, N. Y. 1913* *Pittsburg, Pa. 1908* *Aug 25/08* Transferred to: *Washington Feb 4, 1913 B.O. 1/27/13*

Died: *April 4 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 18 1913* Home: *H.H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrington Mina*

Certificate No. *292861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. MFD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 July 90</i>	<i>23 May 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Miles S. Herrington					Certificate No. 839.720				
Last paid to: July 1908					Rate: 30				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	45	1 13	90 SH	1		1	
1907. 2		2 7		2 10	90 SH	2		2	
1907. 3		3 7		3 11	90 SH	3		3	
1907. 4		4 7		4 13	90 SH	4		4	
1908. 1		1 3/26		1 10	90 SH	1		1	
1908. 2		2 11		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3 11		3	GROUP 3	3		3	
1908. 4	9	4 8	45	4		4		4	
1908. 1	2	1 12	30 H.H.	1		1		1	
1908. 2	3	2 11	45 H.H.	2		2		2	
1908. 3	9	3 12	H.H.	3		3		3	
1908. 4	8	4 19	90 H.H.	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1 11	90 H.H.	1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	2 12	90 SH	2		2		2	
1910. 3	7	3 14	90 SH	3		3		3	
1910. 4	6	4 15	90 SH	4		4		4	

NAME: Mina Herrington					Certificate No. 797861				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9	4 60
1907. 2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30
1907. 3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30
1907. 4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30
1908. 1	8	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 31	4 30
1908. 2	9	2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 32	4 30
1908. 3	13	3 13	34	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3	
1908. 4	8	4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1	8	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
1908. 2	8	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
1908. 3	8	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
1908. 4	8	4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1	7	1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1	
1910. 2	7	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
1910. 3	7	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
1910. 4	6	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrington, Mindwell* (3-P. A. 2.) *10685*

Certificate No. *726.264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Richard Herrington* 30731

Service: *Po B 3 Mich Vol Inf and M 3 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 27, 1910</i>	<i>July 14, 1911</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>May 21-13</i>			

Fees: *\$10 - Jas H Spaulding*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 1912*

Remarks: *ck. 145,519 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *70*

6-679

NAME: *Herrington Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.) *4243*

Certificate No. *601165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Po N 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1905</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Paul</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18 Sept 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>George</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>23 March 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bassett
Nebr

Former Roll No. *4-716*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mindwell Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>76. No 4</i>					
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	<i>Sum of 7 months</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	8/5	146 ⁸⁰		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3				3			
	4			4	6	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	7	36		2				2			
	3			3	10	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/30	26 ⁰⁰	1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Minnie Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>601115</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>52 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	21	42	1919.	1	15	81
	2			2	11			2	19	42		2	12	81	
	3			3	11			3	22	42		3	16	81	
	4			4	11			4	22	42		4	11	81	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	14	81
	2			2	11			2	17	42		2	16	80 ³³	
	3		<i>17 52</i>	3	14			3	28	42		3	4	85.50	
	4		<i>13 54</i>	4	11			4	21	42		4	4	90	
1909.	1		<i>11 54</i>	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>12</i>	2	19			2	MAY 16	42		2	4	90	
	3		<i>16 52⁸⁰</i>	3	7/29	48		3	26	42		3	4	90	
	4		<i>12</i>	4	19/21	48		4	19	42		4	4	90	
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	30	48	1918.	1	25	80 ¹³	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>11 48</i>	2	16	48		2	25	81		2	4	90	
	3		<i>11</i>	3	8/10	48		3	19	81		3	4	90	
	4		<i>11</i>	4	12/1	46 ³³		4	21	81		4	4	90	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herrington, Nathaniel

Certificate No.

190935

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp B 1 Battln 12 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 22, 1925 ^R	June 25, 1925		
				Died Feb 5 1927	Reported MAR 9 1927
				Remarks: chr.	
Died Feb 5 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1927					
payable to widow Mary Herrington					
Dawas City Mich.					
				JUL 9 - 1925	

NAME:

Herrington Nathaniel

5735 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

190935

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt B 1 Battln 12 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad 12		28 Aug 90	3 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16603

Home:

6-681

NAME

NATHANIEL HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

Fees

190935

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	50- 1923	50- 1924	72 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 80							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>190935</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Herrington-Nathaniel (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 190-935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Co and corp B 1 Batt'n 12" US Inf 2664431408
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 May '10	3 June '10		40	JUN 10 1910	
Reis	24	May 16 1912	July 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	April 22 1915	June 7 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1 115

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1915 NL Home: **9400** 6-681

NAME: Herrington, Nathaniel (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 751584 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt E 101 Ohio Vol Inf & H 7 Vol Resv Corps
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920		CH		
Inc	72	Aug 18, 1925	Oct 10, 1925			

Died: DEC 20 1928 Reported: JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

JAN 16 1929

NAME: *Nathaniel Herrington*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *190935*

Last paid to: *H June 1910 @* Rate: *30 40 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	13	4
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3				3	13	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7/5	2 90		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4		9 45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4		

NAME: NATHANIEL HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

751584

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	6 72 CH	72					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CB	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CB	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB	105.73 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						

NAME: *Herrington, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *O-E-101 OVS and 7-8-27cc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12 9	50	Set 9	8 Apr 92	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 18	50	JUN 8-1912	APR 28-1913				
784	50	Dec 8 1912					
30	50	Dec 8 1917					
		40-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.				DIVISION ACT. MICH. 3, 89. <i>all in date of Nat. Mil. Home Ohio</i>			
Died:				Order Dated: <i>Set 05</i>			
Bureau notified:				Transferred to: <i>Will Herrington</i>			
Remarks: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O.				<i>Depend payment to wife, 6/2 June 11, 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>				<i>C. H. 10/20/17</i>			

NAME: *Herrington, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949,890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Art. 26. 14 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Impaired vis. steep + res. loss right eye and dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	25 May 1897	27 Dec 1897				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *June 25 1922* Accrued order dated **MAR 20 1924**

Remarks: *Letter - 1922 Edward O'Hanlon - 300*

Letter - 1922 Authority filed with Minor's org. ... vouchers.

Remarks: *Clena Rural Foot Orl. Route Enclosedly res. and dead.*

Allihies Ire. Retard + value 127/14 3-416.

Former Roll No. *1772* Home: **NOV 17 1924**

NAME: *Scathaniel Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *751584*

Last paid to: Rate: *40.50* Remarks: *40.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18 25	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	18 25		2	11	72 C.H.		2	11	120 CH		2	10	7 50 CH		2		
	3				3	14	18 25		3	4	72		3	12	120 CH		3	11	8 50 CH		3		
	4				4	14	18 25		4	4	72		4	12	120 CH		4	12	7 50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	18 25	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	18 25		2	4	72		2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	14	18 25		3	4	72		3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	21	18 25		4	4	72		4	13	150 CH		4						
1909.	1	15	18 25	1913.	1	17	18 25 C.H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	15	18 25		2	13	18 25 C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	15	18 25		3	10	18 25 C.H.		3	5	72		3	13	150 CH		3						
	4	15	18 25		4	17	72 C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4						
1910.	1	14	18 25	1914.	1	13	72 C.H.	1918.	1	13	89 25 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1						
	2	14	18 25		2	16	72 C.H.		2	9	90 CH		2	8	150 CH		2						
	3	14	18 25		3	15	72 C.H.		3	11	118 CH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3						
	4	14	18 25		4	12	72 C.H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4						

NAME: *Patrick Herrington* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *949898*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	22	90	1919.	1	22	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24			2	16			2	23	90		2	25	90		2						
	3	16			3	15			3	25	90		3	20	90		3						
	4	14			4	16			4	20	90		4	24	90		4						
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	90	1920.	1	27	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2	26	90		2	23	90		2						
	3	14			3	13			3	22	90		3	10	90		3						
	4	12			4	18			4	23	90		4	22	90		4						
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	25		1917.	1	30	90	1921.	1	24	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	20			2	27	90		2	25	90		2						
	3	11			3	26			3	25	90		3	10	22 90		3						
	4	14			4	3 1/2 90			4	17 1/2 90		4	30	90		4	12 1/2 24-22	TO DATE OF DEATH					
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	7 1/3 90		1918.	1	23	90	1922.	1	28	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	7 1/6 90			2	27	90		2	22	90		2						
	3	15			3	23	90			3	23	90		3	Paid to June 4, 1922			3					
	4	19			4	29	90			4	16	90		4				4					

NAME: *Herrington Permelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4286 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-75-151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Esmerah Herrington*

Service: *Pri A / Batten Dak Cav*

ISSUES. 71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>6 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4648* *Nashua Iowa*

6-679
MAR 30 1917

NAME: *Herrington Rhea* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Sivilian*

Service: *Pvt and Corp 99 107th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. *91*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	October 16, 1916	<i>March 13, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *116 Baldern Street, Elmira, New York*

Died: *July 18, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1920**

Remarks: *Died July 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 5 1920 payable to Walter M Herrington*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1917*

6-679
NOV 9 1920

NAME: <i>Permelia Herrington</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5-73-15-1</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>13</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	13		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	13 3.6		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	11 36		1	11		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	12		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Rhebe Herrington</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>822.336</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	APR 2 52	1921.	1	4 75	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	10 60		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 75		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrington, Queen A.*

Certificate No. *621841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bradley A.*

Service: *Pri co D. 24 Iowa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2118</i>						

6-679

8605 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herrington Richard* **DEAD** *10474*

Certificate No. *777.889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 3 Mich V. Inf and M. 3 Mich V. Cav*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>July 14, 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>(Mar 28-10 (3-798) 6/7</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 13 1910					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13.074-195</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Queen A. Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>621841</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 13, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>876</i>	1911.	1		<i>75 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 49.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>27 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12/10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>777.889</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 72 15</i>					Rate: <i>72 15</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/5 17.80</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>DETROIT GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7/28/11 17.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Ed Mindwell</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Wid</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington, Samuel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628878* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt R 80 Ohio U.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Feb. 1914*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/15* Bureau notified: *1/7/14*

Remarks: *May Taylor Ad Div 1/13/14*
App No - 12513 Bond 500
Probate Court Livingston Co Ad Div 1/13/14
Hale Mo

Former Roll No. *4186 JUN 27 1890* *6.2. 3/6/14 1/09 12/09*

NAME: *Herrington Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788 085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Corp B. 42 O.D.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 29 14</i>	<i>Mch 27 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee G.W. Barkhamer, Ally 4/10/15*
Doylestown Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stadsworth Ohio*

Former Roll No. **APR 1 - 1915**

NAME: *Samuel B. Herrington* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *628878*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$75 # 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>53.20</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>9.87</i>	2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>15 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>20 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>13 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>CROUP 2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>82.33</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>21 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>16 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>27 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>28 90</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sarah Herrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *788.035*
 Act of April 19th 1908

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4/10 26. 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 89.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>TO JUN. 191</i>	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrington, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828,756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Priv A 7th West Virginia Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb. 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1917* 6-879

NAME **Herrington Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **886144** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas C.**

Service **Pt F 2 N Y Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 25, 1924*

Reported **MAY 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

Sarah E. Herrington

Certificate No.

828.756

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	75	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3	75	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4			

6-881

NAME

SARAH E HERRINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886144

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4		30										
JULY	4		30										
AUGUST	4		30										
SEPTEMBER	4		30										
OCTOBER	4		30										
NOVEMBER	4		30										
DECEMBER	4		30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Set Pen
3-1081
429*

NAME: *Herrington Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886,44* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.* | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. F. 2nd Reg Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 9-1920</i>	<i>Apr 9-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Seward U. Round \$10⁰⁰</i>				<i>5/12/20</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 19 1920 6-679

NAME: *Herrington Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279,095* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 11028

Name of Soldier: *Erwin P. Herrington*

Service: *Pr. A - 6th Mich V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>12 Dec 90</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4137 JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Herrington					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	12 70 83	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah M. Herrington					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 25				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Herrington Samuel J. Insun* 14622 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351176* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl D 8 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Deaf, Res Piles, Total Deaf L Ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan 08</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1915 (C)* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1916*

Remarks: *J. G. Herrington Edu Bond \$1400. appointed 26 Mch 1913 Superior Court Los Angeles Co. Calif. Rpt 7/23/13*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1913

Reptd. by Gen. 5/23/16.

Former Roll No. *G. 15394* Home:

NAME: *Herrington, Sarepta M.* 46250-J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Richard D. Herrington*

Service: *P. Capt. Gilmore, Hays Co. Wash. Ter. Vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 May. 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10. C. A. Knight, Tacoma, Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1920*

Remarks: *13615 W. Kinley Ave. Tacoma, Wash Gen. C. S. Bennett*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Samuel I Herrington Swane</i>				Certificate No. <i>331176</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3/26</i>	<i>180-</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>23</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>180-</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>18</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>26</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3			3	<i>3-1081</i>	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4	<i>9-23</i>	

NAME: <i>Sarepta M. Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>7811</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>36</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>322</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Herrington, Seth T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305059* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O C 43 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart and piles*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died July 29 1915* Accrued order dated *Feb 21, 1921*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau filed *OCT 15 1915* Transferred to: *Minor - Thomas S. Herrington*
Metropolis Ill

Died: *July 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8860416 - Dated OCT - 4 1915 Canceled. Authority filed with Minor's report Feb 1921*
Minor's issue - Minor of Thomas S.

Former Roll No. *15186* Home: *MAR 10 1921*

NAME: *Herrington, Silas* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *812504* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 5 and H 7 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Nov 15 1925* Reported *DEC 9 - 1925*

Remarks: *chn*

NAME: <i>Seth T Herrington 3732</i>												Certificate No. <i>305059</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	90	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4		4	90	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9 NDB	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10 NT	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9 O.D	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22 26	1925.	1	No date of death			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: SILAS HERRINGTON,												
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees: 812504												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrington Silas* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *812.504* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 10570
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: *Pvt. M. 5 + 76 7" Mich Vol Cav*
 Disability: *42009*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 25 1914</i>	<i>May 15 1915</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 6 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 25 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50, May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *16.903 N.L.* Home: **9581**

NAME: *Herrington, Silas H* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1069497* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**
 Service: *Pri H 148 } Pa Vol Inf. 53*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i>	<i>7 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1906 - P. H. Kearney, Wyo. MAR 1 - 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sheridan Wyo*
Dec 26 1906 *MAY 22 1919* *Kearney, Wyo.*
Elizabeth Harrington *Difference by name no bar*
mailed separately

Former Roll No. *21517, 9908* JUN 16 1919

NAME: *Silas Herrington*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No
812.504

Last paid to: *4 Mar 07 @* Rate: *22* ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/24	1.20	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3	1	36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	50	
	4	9	36		4	26	19		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50	
						4	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1 Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			2 Payment Card
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Silas H. Herrington*

Certificate No
1069497

Last paid to: *Dec. '06* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/19	13	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Herrington Civilian* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151621* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Class 700*

Service: *P + Corp B107 NY 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12/10</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 13 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i>Phebe Herrington</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i>Ellena</i>

Fees: *524 Madison St. N.Y.*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1916* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 22 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Herrington Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9878* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Herrington*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar. 1890</i>	<i>Oct. 1895</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1834* 6-679

NAME: <i>Herrington Lillian Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>151621</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 10</i>						Rate: <i>10 = 24</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8	47 ⁵⁰		1	8			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8	56 ⁰⁰		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	APR 2	320	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4				3	GROUP 1			3			3		
	4	8			4	4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72			2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	72			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Juan C. Herrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>9818</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	36			4				4				4		

Check No. *6287482* Dated *DEC 4 1914* Canceled.

PAYEE TEMPERANCE J HERRINGTON FILE NO. 228210

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 636 Bay 65</i>		
<i>Veteran Office</i>	<i>JUL 31 1920</i>	
	<i>JUL 31 1920</i>	
<i>Quinlan</i>		
<i>7/29/40</i>		

NAME

Herrington Terrinsya

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

567329

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Allen

Service

P I 8 Pa Res Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Feb. 16. 1926

MAR 13 1926

Remarks:

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME

TERRINSYA HERRINGTON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

567329

GROUP 1

RATE—	GROUP 1												
	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>6-6574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Ch. for Home
13-1071
D 2/18

NAME: *Herrington Terrinsya* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *P I 8 Pa Res Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Aug 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>7: 7</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13748</i>						

NAME: *Herrington Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~
 Act of May 11, 1918

Service: *Pt F. 2. N.Y. V. C.*

Disability: *R heum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disc 17</i>		<i>9 Jan 01.</i>	<i>23 Aug 01.</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>		<i>14 26 Aug 08</i>	<i>6 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>14 1911</i>	<i>11 9 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>26</i> died <i>Feb 1, 1920</i> Accepted order dated <i>Apr 9/20</i> payable to widow <i>Carah</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 1-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 16 1920

NAME: <i>Terrinsya Herrington</i> 6111										Certificate No. <i>567329</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	N D		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	A M		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929													

NAME: <i>Thomas Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>284372</i>													
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 17 25 35					Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	14	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	102.67		2				2		
	3				3	8	88		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	99		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herrington Thomas S* (8-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *896757* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1899

Service of Soldier: *P Co 43rd Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: *Walter Roberts*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Massachusetts Sec. Ct*
at 7/18/20 and \$500 - of 4/28/21
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *May 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>	<i>Thomas S</i>	<i>March 1918</i>	<i>Jan 20 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as 5th S.*
Dropped MAR 24 1921

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 0 1921*

NAME: *Herrington Wade A* 16964 (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1917*

Service: *P. A. 92nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 March 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>					

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Dropped: *12/26/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Marshalltown*

Died: *May 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Danbury Ia*
sta a

Former Roll No. *15553a-7* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas B Herrington</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>896757</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Walter Roberts Gar</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wade A Herrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>41035770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917</i>				Rate: <i>30+40 DEC 1907 50</i>				Remarks: <i>40/145840 90</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>16-4840</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>3 86</i>		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		<i>20+090</i>		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		<i>8 45-</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7 45-</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>45 9420</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	128		4	4	GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herrington, Whitmill

Certificate No.

313551

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 63 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 9, 1926	Jan 28, 1926		

Died *June 13 1926* Reported **JUL 14 1926**
 Remarks: *ch.*

Accrued order dated **JUN 10 1927**
 payable to widow *Nora Herrington*

See dley mo.
FEB 4 1926

NAME:

Herrington Whitmill

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

313551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

P G 63 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of lungs, ch diarr^{and} piles
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 Dec 93	9 Feb 94	Revised	10	8 Aug 1912	
					19	4 Mch 1914	5
					12	4 Mch 1919	17 Dec 1914

Fees: Benefit of former rates *given*

32 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15407*

Home:

6-681

NAME

WHITMILL HERRINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

313551

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50					
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	16.24			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Whitmill Herrington 3782

Certificate No.

313551

Last paid to:

Rate:

1932 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 57	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 57	1911. 3 14 A M	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 57	1911. 4 14 NOV	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 13 A M	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 57	1912. 2 13 M.A.	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 57	1912. 3 19 NT	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 57	1912. 4 15 M.A.	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 14 LBL	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 57	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 57	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 57	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 106.40	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
			GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Herrington William* (S-P. A. L.) ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~War~~

Certificate No. *317071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *6126 Mpt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1915</i>	<i>mch 14, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>				<i>8</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>				

Transferred to: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *12/4/17 (Wag & S. Home)* Bureau notified: *11/20/17* *Prescribed*

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1916

NAME: *Herrington William* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *43 249* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt C 12 O.V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1 1923</i>	<i>July 26 1923</i>			<i>JUN 27 1928</i>

Remarks: *3-2/14, Jan 27, 1928*

ck # 22926 343, A 7/4/25 cancelled 7/8/25
1/2 Suspended from Jan 7 1925 C. O. Aug 14, 1925.
Res. & pension of one-half pension and full payment to the pensioner C. O. Dec 8 1925
Elizabeth M. Guire Jan
Apptd Dep 22, 1926. By Probate Court
Major Co. Ohio Bond \$2000
Ev. filed Nov 1, 1926
ck #2966206 Dated 11/4/26 Canc. 10/21/26

AUG 14 1923

NAME: <i>William Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>31771</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1907 8</i>			Rate: <i>12 75-20</i>			Remarks: <i>24</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	40 60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	23	5 47		2	7	45		2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3	5			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	18 80		2		
	3	8			3	11/6	7 07	1917.	3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	8	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM HERRINGTON												
Certificate No. 43249												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
72												
<i>Elizabeth M. Gure</i> GROUP 3												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	12 72	9 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	29 72	4 72	4 72	13 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	x x	4 72	4 72	12 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	28 72	24 72	10 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	11 72	1809	72 72							

NAME: *Herrington William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *432490* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* 77. 343
 Service: *Pr 6.12 ord* LAST OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Sh. shoulder & lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan 84</i>	<i>21 Mar 84</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>	<i>Dec 7-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918* Home: _____
2454

6-681

NAME: *Herrington William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *86368* ARMY INVALID. *10.729*
 Service: *Pr. H. 2nd M.Y. 7.6v.* Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*
 Disability: _____ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *17.178*

38692

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 08</i>	<i>May 08</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Washington CO Nov 8-1912*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *19.384 42* Home: _____

9722 6-681

NAME: <i>William Herrington</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>43249</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 50 <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>177.343</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Herrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>86.368</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30.67		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. H. 2 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 1889</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 11 1916</i>	<i>June 8-1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 11 1921</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Detroit Nov 11-1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

COL No. 5434561

FOB 96 DATED 12/4/19 MADE 12/13/19

PAYAB 7

Former Roll No. *UL 3 1916* Home: *Dis 6/25/20*

6-681

NAME: *Herrington William* (3-P. A. 4.) *35740* *Father*

Certificate No. *557354A* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Co. I-32 Ill. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov '02</i>	<i>31 July '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *6/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17, 1911.*

Remarks: *R.D. #3 - Sherwood, Ore*

Former Roll No. *AD 178/14-2421* Home:

6-682

NAME:

William Herrington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

86368

Last paid to:

4 Sept @ 12

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 96 N.H.	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 9 96 NH	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 22 96 NH	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME:

William Herrington

Certificate No.

557354

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME *William Herrington* 3593^a Certificate No. 685001
 Last paid to: *4 May 1910 @ 12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>paypens</i>			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **WILLIAM HERRINGTON**
 Certificate No. **685001**
 Fees **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>il</i>												
MAY	<i>9</i>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Wed 5/26/23

NAME: *Nerrington, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685001* ARMY INVALID. Law: **JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Ar 2d 9" See V. Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1899</i>	<i>20 July 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., 27 Apr. 1911* Transferred to: *Indianapolis* SEP 29 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH*

6-681

NAME: *Nerrington William* (3-P. A. 1.) *18817*

Certificate No. *685001* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *9 2 9 Ills*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 99</i>	<i>20 July 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Lt. Com' order 11/5/10* Transferred to: *1/8/10 Chicago Com' order 6/30/10*
and " " " " 6/3/11

Died: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: *9/27/11*

Remarks: *Transf. snaps to Col 2 July 99*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681

NAME: <i>William Nerrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>685001</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>TH. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>27</i>				2					2						2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>				3					3						3				3		
	4				<i>Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 29 1911 to Indianapolis Ind</i>					4					4						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4				4					4					4						4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4				4					4					4						4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4	<i>Jan</i>			4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: <i>William Nerrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>685001</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Wagon</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>				4					4						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>				2					2						2				2		
	3				3	<i>DISCHARGED, A. B.</i>				3					3						3				3		
	4				4	<i>Trans GROUP 2</i>				4					4						4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4				4					4					4						4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2					2					2						2				2		
	3				3					3					3						3				3		
	4				4					4					4						4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Herrington, William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 685001 ARMY INVALID. Law: 77.344
 Service: Pt. D. 9. Ill. Cav. Act of June 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Feb 99</u>	<u>20 July 99</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from COLUMBUS
 Transferred to: _____
 COURTS. ORDER OF _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: JAN 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ D. H. Trans. to _____ Branch. 6-681

NAME: Herrington, William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 685001 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt. D. 9. Ill. Cav. ~~Act of May 11, 1910.~~
 Disability: — ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	15	15 Feb 1890	19 Nov. 1891	Inc	12	24 May 1917	Apr 6. 1917
Spec	8	1 Feb 1895	29 June 1895	Inc	12	3 May 1917	
Inc	12	1 Feb 1899	20 July 1899	Inc	50	10 June 1918	
REISSUE: TO	10	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912	Inc	72	1920	July 1. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JUN 5 1912
 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: PK. No. 3068486
FOR 57 DATED 12/4/16 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. H. H. ON 12/17

Former Roll No. APR 21 1917 JUL 14 1922 Home: Dr. H. 12-28-21 6-681

NAME: <i>William Herrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>D.H. 685001</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 22</i>					Rate: <i>2-</i>				
Remarks: <i>177.374</i>					Trans. to <i>Wasson</i> Branch.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8/6 12 D</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36 D</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>0</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
COLUMBUS									
TRANS. TO COMB. ORDER OF									
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: WILLIAM HERRINGTON,					Certificate No. <i>685001</i>				
Last paid to: <i>685001</i>					Rate: <i>19 22 50</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 96 DH</i>	1923. 1	<i>11 210 WH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>5 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>9 96 NF</i>	1923. 3	<i>72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>16 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 72 16 W.H.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>10 96 DH</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 72 WH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7-23 12 H.H.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>8 72 WH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>9 169⁸⁰ DE</i>	1924. 3	<i>10 72 WH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36 47</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57 W.H.</i>	1920. 4	<i>21 150 M.H.</i>	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>12 150 DH</i>	1925. 1	Payment card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60 62</i>	1921. 2	<i>18 150 DH</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>13 67⁵⁰ DH</i>	1921. 3	<i>12 150 DH</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>13 57 D.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>11 67⁵⁰ WH</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 57 D.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>8 67⁵⁰ MH</i>	1922. 1	<i>8 150 WH</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 67⁵⁰ MH</i>	1922. 2	<i>17 150 WH</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>12 94¹⁰ WH</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 96</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUN 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Reed, William now known as William Herrington* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1106.357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Bugler D. 65. U.S. 6th I.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Mch 1909</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 27 May 1917</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>	Rest Inc.	24	<i>Dec. 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mch. 20, 1923</i>
						<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Ending Sept. 6, 1922 - date of death*
 Died: *Sept. 6 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922* Pay Policy, widow.
 Remarks: *Pay Policy, widow.*

MAR 27 1923

Former Roll No. *2922* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrington William F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P I 142 Ohio 7th Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>				

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *135 South 26th St.*
 Died: *1/16* Authority filed with *Wid's orig. receipt APR 1917*
 Remarks: **Change in service on this issue (check No 1279565 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*
746 Adams St.

Former Roll No. *15584 (92)* Home: *FEB 2 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Reed now known as William Herrington</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1106357</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 #0 50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	
	2				2	4	54		1919.	1	4	120
	3		22		3	4	54			2	4	120
	4		13		4	4	54			3	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.		1	4	120
	2				2	4	54		2	4	120	
	3		22		3	4	54		3	4	151	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150	
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	150	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150	
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	150	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>William F. Herrington</i> 10640 Certificate No. <i>461880</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1908 @ 12 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 21</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	M. I.	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	63
	3				3	8			3	4	63
	4				4				4	4	63
1908.	1	2/7	3070	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	63
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2	4	63
	3	8/1	45 ²		3	10	NDB		3		
	4				4	1/3			4		
1909.	1	8	NER	1913.	1		ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1		APR 11 61 ⁶⁰
	2	9	WDB		2	4			2		
	3	7/14	5983		3	4			3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	63		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4		
								TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Herrington William R* 17262 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72-2235* ARMY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Co Troop 59 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	23	Dec 1895	12 Jan 1897				
<i>Reis 6</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 1895</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Permit July 1912*

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/19/12* Rele. in lieu of *Des Moines*
1st Ctr. dated 1/12/97
Check issued July 4 1918 delivered to person
and cashed *1/2 payable to wife Oda Herrington from*
 Former Roll No. *26319* *Apr 4 1918 to June 30 1919* *Perman order 7/26*

NAME: *Herrington, Zachariah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18288* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl E. 11 Mo. Inf & 5" Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Sw rt thigh, res var veins; ch diar res dis rect; dis of mouth, loss of teeth, res of sciury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	11	Nov 1896	30 June 1897		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 5 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20, 1916</i>					

Fees: *12/28/18* *15* *Accrued order dated 1/8/20*
16 *payable to widow Mary C.*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Remarks: *JAN 15 1920*

Former Roll No. *2807* Home:

NAME: *William R. Herrington*

Certificate No. *923235*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 9 9 4 12		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4 18		1919. 2 10 10 4 6		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5		1915. 3 4 18		1919. 3 <i>7/16 2930</i> 11 11 4 6		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4 18		1919. 4 4 18	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4 18		1920. 1 4 18	1 4	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4 18		1920. 2 4 18	2 4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1912. 3 4		1916. 3 4 18		1920. 3 4 18		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1912. 4 <i>14 18⁰⁰</i>		1916. 4 4 18		1920. 4 4 18		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 18		1921. 1 4 18	1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 18		1921. 2 4 18	2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 18		1921. 3 4 18	3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 18		1921. 4 4 18	4	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1914. 1 4 18		1918. 1 4 18		1922. 1 4 18	1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2 4 18		1918. 2 4 18		1922. 2 4 18	2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3 4 18		1918. 3 4 18		1922. 3 4 18	3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2 U-10.0-4 18</i>	1914. 4 4 18		1918. 4 4 18		1922. 4 4 18	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 3 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Zachariah Herrington*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *18288*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30 40*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 72		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9 72		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9 72		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9 72		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8 72		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 <i>1/26 73³³</i>		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8 72		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 <i>GROSS 2</i>		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10 72		1916. 3 <i>5</i> 77 ³³		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 9 72		1916. 4 4 90		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 1 4 72		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 2 4 72		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 3 4 72		1917. 3 4 90		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 72</i>	1913. 4 4 72		1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 72</i>	MAR 28 29.40		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 108		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 120		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 1/27</i>

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herrington, Albert B* (S-P. A. S.) **71**

Certificate No. *607738* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service of Soldier: *musc & 14 mich*

Guardian: *Anna E. Wardell*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. Sachawanna Co. Pa. Jan 27, 1906.*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$300*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 31-1906	Apr 16-1906	<i>Anna V. A.</i>	Jan 31-1906	July 4-1915
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees: *9/2 6/3/11.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Remarks: *Transferred to: Massachusetts made and dropped JUL 29 1915*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *May 1906*

Former Roll No. *24*

6-678

NAME: *Herrriott David* (S-P. A. 1.) **14539**

Certificate No. *710051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1906~~

Service: *Pri G 170 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Sept 1890	28 Jan 1892	19	15	May 1913	
				15		14 Apr 1914	
				18		14 Apr 1918	
				21		14 Apr 1923	10 July 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Bureau notified: *Los Angeles Calif*

Remarks: *305 Transit*

Former Roll No. *13 919*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 71 Albert B. Herrinton										Certificate No. 607738									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12+2					Remarks: ACI JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Account filed																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	42	1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	7/28	28 1/2		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	42		2	18	42		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4	16	42		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David Herrriott										Certificate No. 710051									
Last paid to: APR 4 1909					Rate: 12 1/2 18 30 50					Remarks: BOT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	18			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	163		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	10	44 33		3	4	53		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Herriott Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Prestley, O. V.*

Service: *Serg. O. V. 115th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 27-918</i>	<i>June 11-1919-</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920°</i>				

Fees: *none*
ABOVE 8

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Herriott Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1) 12808

Certificate No. *287267* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 5 Kans Cav*

Disability: *L. Varicocele.*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Feb 90</i>	<i>10 apr 90</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *12 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *3 Dec 09*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *GL 14027* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Herriot

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

271044

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-381

NAME:

Ephraim Herriott

Certificate No.

289267

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herriott Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907*
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pa 17 9ll Inf + P D 8 2ll Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	2 mch	1907	8 apr	Reis 25	24	May	1912
Inc 15	28	Apr	1910	30	29	mch	1915
			<i>17 May 1910</i>			<i>7 June</i>	<i>1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *2/4/17 (3-588)* Bureau notified **FEB 15 1917**

Remarks: *Brimfield*

Transferred to: *Jennie Herriott*
Brimfield, Ill.

Former Roll No. *a 8 21912* Home: **SEP 23 1917**

NAME: *Herriott Ephraim M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487131* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12816**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
---GENERAL-LAW---

Service: *P 7 7 Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Frosted Feet, Severe deafness both Ears.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	7	Sep	89				
Reis 25	27	Oct	19				
			<i>18 June 90</i>			JUN 10 1918	
			JUN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Aug. 14 - 1922* Bureau notified **SEP 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *g L 14030* Home:

NAME: Ephraim Herriott					9079					Certificate No. 367224																			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 25 30					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 N. D. B		1915.		1	4 75		1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2	5/1 4 27				2	7 HEO				2	Inc. 5 75 83				2					2					2		
		3	10 AMF				3	13 N D B				3	4 90				3					3					3		
		4	9 ARW				4	7 N D B				4	4 90				4					4					4		
		1	9 NT				1	8 NT				1	4 90				1					1					1		
1908.		2	8 ABW		1912.		2	8 D D.		1916.		2	4 90		1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3	11 JHT				3	10 N D B				3	4 90				3					3					3		
		4					4	12 M. A.				4	4 90				4					4					4		
		1	8 NT				1	4 LBL				1	4 90				1					1					1		
1909.		2	16 N D B		1913.		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.		2	90		1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	18 SEP				3	4 75				3	10 31				3					3					3		
		4					4	4				4					4					4					4		
		1	11 A. M. F.				1	4 75				1	GROUP 1				1					1					1		
1910.		2	12 N. T.		1914.		2	4 75		1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	7/21 42.00				3	4 75				3					3					3					3		
		4	13				4	4 75				4					4					4					4		

NAME: Ephraim M Herriott					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 487131																			
Last paid to: Rate: 22, 25 30 40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 66		1915.		1	4 75		1919.		1	4 120		1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	6 66				2	4 75				2	4 120				2					2		
		3					3	7 66				3	4 75				3	4 120				3					3		
		4					4	7 66				4	4 75				4	4 120				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	7 66		1916.		1	4 75		1920.		1	4 120		1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	7 66				2	4 75				2	4 120				2					2		
		3					3	21 66				3	4 75				3	4 151				3					3		
		4					4	7 66				4	4 75				4	4 150				4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	4		1917.		1	4 75		1921.		1	4 150		1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2	6/18 19.30				2	4 75				2					2					2		
		3	4 66				3	4 75				3	4 75				3	4 150				3					3		
		4	6 66				4	4 75				4	Inc. 79 67				4	4 150				4					4		
1910.		1	7 66		1914.		1	4 75		1918.		1	4 90		1922.		1	4 150		1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	6 66				2	4 75				2	4 90				2	4 150				2					2		
		3	12 66				3	4 75				3	4 108				3	4 150				3					3		
		4	7 66				4	4 75				4	4 120				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4					4		

NAME: *Herriott George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893.540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 3rd Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	15	15 Apr. 1898	15 Apr. 1898	21	50	May 19, 1916	June 29, 1916
REISSUE. 16	16	MAY 27, 1913	JAN 11, 1913				
						38	June 10, 1918
Fees:				Inc.: 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 7 - 1918				Home: J.			

6-591

NAME: *Herriott James F.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *321216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt G 3rd V Cav*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <i>Died June 16, 1925</i>				Reported APR 23 1925		

NAME: *Herriott, James F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *321216* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Sgt G 3rd Ind V Cav* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Oct-1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>			<i>25 16 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>
		<i>15 17 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	Inc. 30		<i>June 15, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1202</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herriott Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *831.150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Ephraim* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv A. 17th and 10 8th Illinois Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 February 9, 1917</i>	<i>September 20, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				SEP 28 1917		

6-679

NAME: *James F. Herriott* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *321216*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4			3	5	7.00		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	4			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	4			2				2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	4			3				3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	4			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	4	40.70		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: *Jennie Herriott* Certificate No. *831.150*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: *Herriott John* 15740 (8-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *408 178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri "K" 1 Pa Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chc deaf & res fails*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 19 May 1897</i>	<i>9 Sept 1897</i>	<i>Dec 25</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>
		<i>15 18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	<i>all</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/30/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Sept 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks: *J. Stuart Iowa*

Accrued order dated: *Feb 15 1919*

Transferred to: *Stellie F. Herriott*

payable to widow: *J. Stuart*

Former Roll No. *10-852* Home: *MAR 5 1919* 6-881

NAME: *Herriott John E* (8-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *273202* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ct F. 13 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1907**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/8/09*

Former Roll No. *2875 JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>John Herriott</i>												Certificate No. <i>408 178</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>N 19 75 40</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	TO DATE OF	1	PAID		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		2		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3		3		3	
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		1			
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2		2		2	
	3	8	42		3	8			3	4	75		3		3		3	
	4	8	42		4	14			4	4	75		4		4		4	
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2		2		2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3		3		3	
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4		4		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1			
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2		2		2	
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3		3		3	
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John E Herriott</i>												Certificate No. <i>273202</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	

56 27

DIED 2 Nov 1907 REPORTED NOV 23 1907

GROUP 2

Amputated 23 Sep 1909

NAME: *Herriott, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herriott, John E*

Service: *Pr 7-13 Ohio U.S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	1908	8 Sept 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOTERA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2102* 6-679

NAME: *Herriott, Nellie F* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *861.725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv K 1st Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 25, 1918	February 15, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J. S. Powers \$ 10-* MAR 15 1919

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1919 6-679

NAME: Kate J. Herriott					Certificate No. 688,323																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: APR 19 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75						
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75		2				
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75		3				
	4					4	410				4	4	36			4	4	75		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	GROUP 2				2			
	3					3	12				3	4	36			3					3			
	4					4	12				4	4	14.93			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3					3			
	4					4	4 36				4	4	64.87			4					4			
1910.	1	10			1914.	1	4 36			1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	10				2	4 88				2	4	75			2					2			
	3	9				3	4 36				3	4	75			3					3			
	4	10				4	4 36				4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: Nellie F. Herriott					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 867,725																	
Last paid to:					Rate: 25.30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	9 4 60		1927.	1							
	2					2					2	4 75		2		10 4 30		2					2				
	3					3					3	4 75		3		11 4		3					3				
	4					4					4	4 75		4		12 4 30		4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	3 1 4 30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4 75		2		2 4 30		2						2			
	3					3					3	4 85.50		3				3						3			
	4					4					4	4 90		4				4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4 90		2				2						2			
	3					3					3	4 90		3				3						3			
	4					4					4	4 90		4				4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4 90		2				2						2			
	3					3					3	4 90		3				3						3			
	4					4					4			4				4						4			

6-681

NAME: *Herritt, Crestley A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *803800* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. A. 115 Ill 918*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	2 Mch 1907	18 June 1907	24	23	May 1912	25 Oct 1912
Inc	15	10 Mch 1910	28 Mch 1910	INCREASE	30	Mch. 7-1915	June 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 11 1915	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 5-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks: _____

26 *Aug 5 1918* Accrued order dated *June 11/19*
payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Former Roll No. *3921* JUN 27 1890 Home: _____ JUN 19 1919

6-681

NAME: *Herritt, Rebecca L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *645747* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*
 Service: *1 Lt F 4 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *12934*

6-679

NAME: <i>Prestley A. Herrriott</i>		Certificate No. <i>803800</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.75 x 30:40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>1/16 8.27</i>	2		2	<i>JUL 8 72 1/40</i>	2	<i>7/7 110.51</i>	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	<i>76</i>	3	
4	8	4		4	4 90	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	19	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	<i>12.7330</i>	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	21	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>41.40</i>	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 72	3	108	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca L Herrriott</i>		Certificate No. <i>5958</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
2		2	<i>10 N. D. B</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>11 N D B</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 N D B</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>10 N D B</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>15 A M F</i>	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	<i>1/6 36</i>	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>12 A. M. F</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Herriott Rebecca A* (3-P. A. 2) 4320

Certificate No. *520351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri C 170 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Sept 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27, 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910** *Lucien Okla*

Remarks: *See - (170)*

Former Roll No. *4453* 6-679

NAME *Herriott Susan A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *657032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James W*

Service: *P I 25 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 28			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *Jan 16 - 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rebecca W. Herriott</i>												Certificate No. <i>520351</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: SUSAN A. HERRIOTT,												
Certificate No. 657032												
Fees 657032												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Herriott, Susan A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *657032* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *POI 25 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13216* 6-679

NAME: *Herriott, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *949617* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Put R 3 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>23 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *F* Transferred to:

Died: *10 21 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1772 A. J.* Home: *325 Ward St. Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan A Herriott</i> 6095										Certificate No. <i>657032</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30 30					Remarks: <i>ST OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.	1	18	R. E. R.	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75.	1924.	2	1	4	60	1927.	1		
		2			2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
		3			3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
		4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.		1		1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1929.	1		
		2			2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
		3	JUL 1908		3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
		4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.		1	14 AMF	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
		2	15 JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
		3	26 NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
		4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.		1	17 A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
		2	13 MEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
		3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
		4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927														

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Herriott</i>										Certificate No. <i>949617</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-8.</i>					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	5		1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2	576-		2	4	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
		3	5 36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
		4	5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	4		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	6		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	6		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	9 43 ¹⁰		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	4		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	6		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herriott, Thomas P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 94 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 - 1907* Bureau notified: *July 13 - 1908*

Remarks: *Machomet* Com. letter of *Jan 11 1908* as to *death* *Acad Cert May 26, 1908*

Former Roll No. *15345 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herriott William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *18824*

Service: *P. A. 14 N. Y. A. A.* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Mar 07	16 Oct 07				
Res	12	25 MAY 1912	30. JAN 1913				
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Nov. 25, 1914	June 23, 1916				
		<i>27. Nov. 25, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18824* Home: *Monticello RR 3*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas P Herriott</i>												Certificate No. <i>253696</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (GR) 20</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>69 66 69</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>Died Dec 13-1907</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>William Herriott</i>												Certificate No. <i>55144</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 X</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>6 91. 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 151 20</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>42-36 25</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 94 20</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Herriott, William B.* 178.357 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 46 ord.*

Disability: *Plum + scar on heart + other scars in*
of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>9 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/10 B.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2532* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herriott Nettie M.* ~~27415~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470,805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pri. H. & Sgt. Maj. 2" Iowa V. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~743~~
OCT 25 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>William B Herriott</i> <i>DECEASED</i> Certificate No. <i>515053</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>178.357</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/10 13 20</i>			2	<i>4/12/10 0.1</i>			2	<i>Gusta Herriott</i>			2		
	3	<i>Reimb.</i>			3	<i>Plain City</i>			3	<i>O R r</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nettie M. Herriott</i> <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i> Certificate No. <i>470.805</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 21 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

1923. 1 4 90
 1923. 2 10 4 30
 1923. 3 11 4
 1923. 4 12 4
 1924. 1 3 1 4 30
 1924. 2 2 4 30
 1924. 3 3 4 30
 1924. 4 1 4 30
 1925. 1 5 4
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Herritt, Nettie M.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **470805** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William J**

Service: **Pr H & Sgt Maj 2 Iowa V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Sept. 11, 1930.**

Reported: **OCT 22 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Herrlein, Margaretha** (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **374983** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

Service: **Pvt. 7 - M. G. R. I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	19 Aug '90	11 May '93			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: **2/1 1915** Reimbursement order dated **1/28/15**

Bureau notified: **JAN 2 1915**

Transferred to: **Attilia Stenker**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **(Glendale), Brooklyn. 2675 Myrtle Ave. N. Y.** 6-679

NAME

NETTIE M HERRITT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

470805

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

65 Margaretta Herrlein

Certificate No.

374983

Issue Date: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 6 11 ²⁰	1919. 1 1 11 ²⁰	1923. 1 1 11 ²⁰	1927. 1 1 11 ²⁰
1907. 2 6 36 ✓	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 2 GROUP 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 8 36 ✓	1911. 3 8 36 ✓	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 6 36 ✓	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 5 36 ✓	1912. 1 5 36 ✓	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 7 36 ✓	1912. 2 7 36 ✓	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 6 36 ✓	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 13 36 ✓	1912. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 9 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

NAME Benjamin R. Herrley

Certificate No. 1,260,807

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓ \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-20-25-

\$2 Joseph H Hunter SEP 29 1927

25

RATE-	1923	1924	15 1925	15 1926	40 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-6671
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			<i>Fee</i> 20-183	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	7							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Herrlich, Adam (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 970412 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 45 & 58 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Sept 30, 1923 Reported OCT 6 - 1923

Remarks: Ch -

Died Sept 30, 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1923 payable to widow Anna Herrlich

Difference in name no bar

Valley Stream Long Island N.Y.

NAME: Herrlich Adam (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970412 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 45 and 58 N Y V Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 25	JUL 26 1907	INCREASE	30	Oct. 18-1916	July 11-1917
Impr	15	20	NOV 30 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	21	1	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 75. Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2225 Pattern Ave Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME ADAM HERRLICH.

Certificate No.

970412

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 45												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: 78 Adam Herrlich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 970412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20. 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	45 07 ✓	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36 ✓	4	8 37 10 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36 ✓	1912. 1	8 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	8 45 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	10/16 19 24 33 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	14 75 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 75 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	5 75 ✓	3	4 75 ✓	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	11 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kerrlich, Elizabeth W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philip E.*

Service: *Pt. B. 8 n.y. s.m. s.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 April 06</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE.	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Herrman Catharina* 13330 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *T. F. 181 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 06</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 14279*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Herrlich</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>W 027</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30
	2					2	6	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	0	4	30
	3					3	5	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30
	4					4	7	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	1	75		1924.	3	1	4	30
	2					2	6	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30
	3					3	21	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30
	4					4	9	36	✓		4	8	50 ⁹³			4	4	90			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	60			2	4	90			2			
	3	10	36	✓		3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3			
	4	5	36	✓		4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4			
	1	8	36	✓		1		36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1			
1910.	2	5	36	✓	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2			
	3	10	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	8	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4			

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. C. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Catharina Herrman</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>					Certificate No. <i>626473</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1		75		1924.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	GROUP 2				3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2	4	60			2					2			
	3	11	36			3	4				3	4	60			3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4				4	4	60			4					4			
	1	7	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			1					1			
1910.	2	6	36		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3	6	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4				4	4	75			4					4			

NAME: *Herrman, Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081.253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt - C. 131 Ohio N. G. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RELS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 29 1907</i>	<i>DEC 18 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4/09* Bureau notified: *NOV 8-1909*

Remarks: *Referred by E. S. Crawford Nutley N. J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrman Christoph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158.057* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** 9131 *6027* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. E. 42" Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *38923*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 8-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-13 3-798* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14738 N. L.* Home:

8314 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles D. Herrman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1081253</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 22 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 60 ✓</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 60 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 60 ✓</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 60 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7/10 60 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christoph Herrman</i>										Certificate No. <i>158057</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/15 23.20</i>			2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>27 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>11/20 6 034</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>10/30 24 00</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrman, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355,793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Herman*

Service: *Pri. E. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 11, 1910.*

Remarks: *Difference in spelling name no bar to payment.*

Former Roll No. *49* BOSTON, MASS. *St. Francis Home Roxbury mass. 6-679*

NAME: *Herrman Emma Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Herrman*

Service: *Capt. C 131 Ohio Natl Gd Inf*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 09</i>	<i>29 Feb, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 27 1917</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH HERRMAN,

5983

Certificate No. 355793

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	and	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 163 Emma Frances Herrman

Certificate No. 701296

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: Act. April 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	74 36 ✓	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 55 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	17 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 9/10

NAME: **Herrman Gottlieb** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **877519** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt K 144 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 25 1911** Bureau notified: **Dec 8 1911**

Remarks: **Collinsville Ill**

Former Roll No. **22420(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Herrman Henrietta C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **696218** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Eaton Herrman**

Service: **Sgt Troop K. 4 US C.**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	9	Nov. 1909	Feb 1910			

Fees: **Jaher & Whitman Co**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/1/14** Bureau not. filed: **JUL 23 1914**

Remarks: **sol. pensioned as Joseph Eaton.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Gottlieb Herrman</i>				9306				Certificate No. <i>877519</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	N. D. B		1				1			
	2	<i>6/1</i>	<i>1147</i>	2	7	HEC		2				2			
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>JHT</i>	3	8	NDB		3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>	4	7	NDB		4				4			
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>JHT</i>	3				3				3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>JHT</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>	1				1				1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>NDB</i>	3				3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>AM</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1				1				1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>N. T.</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	3				3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Henrietta C. Herrman</i>				Certificate No. <i>696.278</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	1				1			
	2			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>5</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			
1908.	1			1	<i>4</i>			1				1			
	2			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>5</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			
1909.	1			1	<i>4</i>			1				1			
	2			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			
1910.	1			1	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	1				1			
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>58</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4			

NAME: *Herrman Jacob* (S-P. A. I.) 16818

Certificate No. *39916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 9 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>	<i>11 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *7 Oct 10* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4814405* Home: *Santa Claus*

6-681

NAME: **Herrman John** (S-P. A. I.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **365,874** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G, 73rd Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 17, 1920			
Inc	90	Apr 12, 1927	May 4, 1927		

Died *Aug 9, 1928* Reported **SEP 11 1928**

Remarks: *27087.*

Aug 9, 1928 Accrued **JUN 11 1929**

Widow *Eloisa Herrman*

6 Alcott St.
Consonia
Conn.

NAME: <i>Jacob Herrman</i>										Certificate No. <i>32916</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN HERRMAN										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. 365874										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees 365874										GROUP 2				
RATE-	72			90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Herrman, John ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 365.874 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: St. Gys. Co.
 Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP	24	Feb. 15/05	May 10/05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	Aug 13 1913	Oct 16 1913	"	72	Nov 17. 1920	Jan 7. 1921
Reiss	38	July 5-1918	Sep 25-1918				

Fees: Joseph W. Kommer 2

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
D. C. - 11/15/99-

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. 68 Home: 6-891

NAME: Herrman John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1032971 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: Pri. B. 45 Wis. Inf. ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	24 Aug 1908	SEP 14 1908	Reis.	15	Aug. 22, 1912	
						19 Aug. 18, 1916	
						22 1/2 Aug. 18, 1921	May 24, 1913
						#30. June 10, 1918 and	E. E. M
						32. Aug. 18, 1918	

Fees: Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: April 26, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921 Remarks: 22121

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 28374 Home: 6-881

NAME: 223		John Herrman		ACT MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24 - 38 50		CIVIL WAR		GENERAL LAW.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	151 20
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	5 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	4 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	5 121 73	1922. 4	4 TO AUG 1 1922

6-081

NAME: John Herrman		Certificate No. 1002971	
Last paid to: JULY 1908		Rate: 18 15 17 32 50	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 36
1908. 4	15 29 33	1912. 4	7 36
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36 90
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 46 50
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46 50
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 46 50
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 50
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 46 50
1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50
1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 50
1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 50
1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 50
1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 50
1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 50
1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46 50
1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 50
1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57
1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57
1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57
1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57
1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57
1914. 2		1918. 2	4 57
1914. 3		1918. 3	4 57
1914. 4		1918. 4	4 106 40
1919. 1		1923. 1	4 96
1919. 2		1923. 2	4 96
1919. 3		1923. 3	4 96
1919. 4		1923. 4	4 96
1920. 1		1924. 1	4 96
1920. 2		1924. 2	4 96
1920. 3		1924. 3	4 133 80
1920. 4		1924. 4	4 150
1921. 1		1925. 1	4 150
1921. 2		1925. 2	4 150
1921. 3		1925. 3	4 150
1921. 4		1925. 4	4 GROUP 1

6-081

NAME: *Herrman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.151* ARMY INVALID. Law: **BORDER DUTY** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sgt. K. 3 Reg Inf Tenn N. Cd.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1918</i>	<i>May 1. 1919</i>				
<i>End</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13. 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *May 7 1920* 1388-Greene Ave.

Remarks: *5585537* Died *May 13. 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JAN. 9. 1922* Brooklyn NY

FOR *72* DATED *2/4/19* MADE payable to *Joseph Herrman*

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *Oct. 4 ON 12/1/19*

Former Roll No. *MAY 6 - 1919 APR 29 1920 JAN 25 1922* Home *mt. H 11/22/19*

6-681

NAME: *Herrman, Julie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Gottlieb Herrman*

Service: *Sgt. K. 144 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec. 9. 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1913.</i>			
<i>Ending</i>		<i>Feb. 6. 1913.</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 2/6 1913* Reimbursement order dated *11/22. 1913* payable to *Gustav Drenkhahn* 1417 Constant Ave. Collinsville Ill.

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Herrman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1181.151</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 72</i>					Remarks: BORDER DEFENSE REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>6/3 108.80</i>		1923.	1	<i>5/10/19</i>		1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2	<i>5 72</i>			2				2	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 72 Mt. H</i>			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>11 72 MTH</i>		1924.	1	<i>Free</i>		1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	<i>216</i>			2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4	DEAD			4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>2/1 168.</i>		1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Julie Herrman</i>										Certificate No. <i>464.701</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3	<i>11/14/16 720</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herrman Laura A

Certificate No. 828737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chester L Brown

Service: P I 22nd Wis Inf.

ISSUES. W ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 26 1916	July 27, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1917 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herrman Margaret

Certificate No. 764791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christoph Herrman

Service: Compl. and Sgt. E. 42nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 28, 1913	OCT 8 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916
OCT 11 1913

6-679

NAME: Laura A Herrman Certificate No. 828737

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
									4	4	60													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4		

GROUP 1

AUG 22/65-33

6-681

NAME: MARGARET HERRMAN ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 764791

Last paid to: 764791 Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 25 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Herrman, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **474678** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **20 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Name of Soldier: **Mark Herrman** | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt E 9 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	<i>Oct. 14, 1926</i>					
Reported			NOV 10 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herrman Mary* | **10384** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *474678* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *Mark Herrman*
 Service: *Cpl. 9 Mich I.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 96</i>	<i>13 Feb 99</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>2922</i>					
NOV 28 1916						

NAME **MARY HERRMAN,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Fees **474678**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30				50				GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary Herrman</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>474678</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 20 30 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	64 23 36	1920. 4	4 80
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
							Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrman, Mary* *Dropped* 40089

Certificate No. *598.524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra A.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 2nd Ohio Vol. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1905-</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1905-</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon'h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - Nov. 17, 1917.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Gen. Del. Oakland, Cal.</i>						
<i>Dropped because of forfeiture of title under Act Aug 7, 1882.</i>						
<i>(Check No. 5120018 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>427/1 - 1191</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *Peter Herrman* FILE No. _____

FILE No. *50-1203225*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>7-12-40</i>	<i>Patterson</i>
	JUL 13 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Mary Herrman*

Date of App. *19. 1908*

Certificate No. *398.524*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>6 30</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Herrman, Ruth R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *868243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *George Herrman*

Service: *Pvt. 1st and N. 9th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 3-1919</i>	<i>May 13-1919</i>	<i>George R.</i>	<i>Mar. 3-19</i>	<i>Dec 21-30</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to: *81*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/19* 6-479

NAME: *Herrmann Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960810* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sgt E-1 NY V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>	<i>23 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 2-1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/1/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Herrman</i>										SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>868243</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2572</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>26</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>26 54</i>			2				2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>8 81</i>			3				3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>8 81</i>			4				4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>9 81</i>	1924.		1	<i>9</i>			1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 81</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>18 81</i>			3				3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>10 81</i>			4				4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>10 81</i>	1925.		1				1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 81</i>			2				2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>12 81</i>			3				3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>10 81</i>			4				4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>8 81</i>	1926.		1				1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>11 81</i>			2				2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>10 81</i>			3				3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>10 81</i>			4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

868243

NAME: <i>35 Adolph Herrmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>960.810</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1570</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>28 14 70</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 65</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>7 45</i> ✓	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>7 45</i> ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 45</i> ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>13 45</i> ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>5 49 50</i> ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4/3/26</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

4/3/26 Indus. Dead June 12/09 Pd Maschelde road

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann, Albert W. (Deceased.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173455* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Priv. Co. F, 42 Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig. 6 Apl. 12, 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1914</i>				
		<i>and ending June 14 - 1911 date of death</i>					

Payable to *Rose Herrmann widow*

Fees: *\$25 to Wm. Fletcher & Co.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 14, 1911.* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Towanda Pa*

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Amalie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *265860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Asst Surg. 29 & 47*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 May 87</i>	<i>11 Mch 90</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 17 / 13* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913* Bureau Cert: *2/18/13*

Remarks: *Residence of O. Byrnes - 67 Hall St New York City*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Albert H. Herrmann, (Deceased)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173455</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 Herrmann.</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-881

NAME: <i>10 Amalie Herrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>265-860</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 51 ✓</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 51 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 51 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 51 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6 51 ✓</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 51 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>21 51 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>14 51 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>Head</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 51 ✓</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 51 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 51 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8 51 ✓</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10 51 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 51 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 51 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann, Anna M.*

Certificate No. *283979* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Herrmann*

Service: *Private Cos F & S 4th New Jersey Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 July 1890	24 July 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: JUL 23 1908 <i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped for failure to claim pension</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6048.</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Herrmann, Anna M.D.*

Certificate No. *400193* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Bugler I. S. Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 May 94	29 Aug 94	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 8-1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8-1920</i>			Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Herrmann</i>												Certificate No. <i>283979</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1914</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	✓	1				1				1				1			
1907.	2	✓		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	✓		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	✓		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>Proppu</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	GROUP 3			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. D. Herrmann</i>												Certificate No. <i>400.913</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>16 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Herrmann Arthur* 5539 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060271* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Sgt. 5-16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 02</i>	<i>4 June 03</i>				
<i>Inf. 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>10 July, 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$2 - Matthew Harris - San Francisco*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 - 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918*

Remarks: *By 761 Reno, Nev. DEC 1 1918 829 Regland St Reno Nev.*

Widow Emily Herrmann

Former Roll No. *551-452* **JAN 7 1919** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559077* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis* *489 Jeff. St. Buffalo Ny*

Service: *Pt 11 Myrtle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 02</i>	<i>7 Sept 03</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb. 10.* Bureau notified: *4 Apr. 10-3-798-3/29/10.*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO** *Lena Kline*
BUREAU ORDER *22 June 1910*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Arthur Herrmann</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1060,271</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 4	<i>1/22/19 38 53</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Herrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>55-9077</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 28 to date of death</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	BUFFALO	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Prio. E. 20 reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 5, 1916</i>	<i>JAN 5 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>none</i>					
	<i>GROUP 2</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Herrmann Carl F* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *707013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *Capt H 187 reg Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>Prio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Imc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sep 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: _____

Died: *Sept 7, 1916* (3-888) Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2620568 dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *# 2046 Aubert Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *21217(a8)* Home: _____

DEC-2 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Herrmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>819282</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921													

NAME: <i>Carl F Herrmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>8803</i>													
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4	60.83	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	SBR		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8/29	1270		3	5	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	HLH	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	4	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	SBR		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	N.T.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrmann Caroline (Ward)* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. A. 6 Ohio Inf and Priv. 88 Co. 2 Patch V. R. C.*

ISSUES. *married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 12 - 1917</i>	<i>to</i>			
<i>8 25</i>		<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Jan 31 - 1918</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 - 1919* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 - 1919*

Remarks: *Arthur B. Burkhardt. Edw. Bond \$1000. Lt. Lt. Spencer Co. Ind. 3/1/17.*

Former Roll No. *Certificate of Guardianship Apr 1918* 6-879

NAME: *Herrmann, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A & D. 30 Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 - 1907*

Remarks: *Examined in the field 1/1/11*

Former Roll No. *522 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Caroline Herrmann (Ward)* Certificate No. *837602*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: *Edw* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 2	<i>Ret to 1907</i>	1927. 2	<i>7/23</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>76</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4/29/91-93</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	<i>8/1/19</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>28 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>20 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>12/11 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Charles Herrmann* Certificate No. *377513*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>54.93</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>DIED 29 May 1907</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>REPORTED SEP. 9 1907</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Herrmann, Charles.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 394003

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service 3rd Class Music Band U S Mil Academy West Point New York

Disability Disease of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	14	Dec 9 1922	Feb 5 1923		
Inc	17	Dec 9 1924	Feb 6 1925		
				Died Feb. 6, 1929	Reported April 23, 1929
				Remarks: * Check #10964816 Mar. 4/28 '17 cancelled Letter S.A.C. May 2/28	
				* check #11462364 - April 4, 1928 cancelled, Letter S.A.C. Jan 4, 1929	

NAME: Herrmann, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 394003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 3rd class music Band U.S. Mil. Academy

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		6 2nd mo. 1895	3rd May 1888				
Inc:	14	Dec 9-1922	FEB 5 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 2 1923

Former Roll No. 1677

Home:

6-681

NAME **Charles Herrmann**
 Certificate No. **394 003**
 Fees

FOREIGN

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 3

RATE-	14	14	14 17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	7 14	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	7/19 28	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	27 14	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 B 14	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	2	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Charles Herrmann* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *394 003*

Last paid to *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *14* Remarks: *Foreign*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 4/5 18		1919. 1 X X	926 18	1923. 1 X X		1927. 1	
2 18		2 15		2 7/10 18		2 X X	10 X X	2 X X		2	
3 18		3 13		3 10/9 18		3 X X	11 X X	3 X X		3	
4 14		4 10		4 7/6 18		4 X X	12 X X	4 X X		4	
1908. 1 17		1 18		1 4/8 18		1 5/1 234 0	1 7/6 24	1 7/6 24		1	
2 15		2 14		2 30 18		2 25 18	2 X X	2 X X		2	
3 17		3 18		3 10/10 18		3 29 18	3 4/16 34.67	3 4/16 34.67		3	
4 15		4 20		4 19/17 18		4 18/21 18	4 6/2 14	4 6/2 14		4	
1909. 1 15		1 25		1 X X		1 26 18	5 14	5 14		1	
2 15		2 20		2 X X		2 29 18	6	6		2	
3 17		3 26		3 X X		3 10/1 18	3	3		3	
4 21		4 3/7/4 18		4 X X		4 17/21 18	4	4		4	
1910. 1 15		1 7/10 18		1 X X		1 4/3 18	1	1		1	
2 16		2 25 18		2 X X		2 7/1 18	2	2		2	
3 16		3 10/1 18		3 X X		3	3	3		3	
4 19		4 11/15 18		4 X X		4	4	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrmann, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. "A. 9" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: JAN 25 1911

Remarks: *Warrant order dated 2/13/11*

Former Roll No. *523 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137.334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Co. Engineers - 5 My. 6 M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>	<i>SEP 18 1907</i>				
<i>Oct</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 10 1908</i>	<i>MAR 26 1908</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>26 April 1913</i>				

Fee: *3/19*

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1917* Check No. *4125957* Dated *5/4/17*

Payable to widow: *Mathilde*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Widow's Pension*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Herrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>629896</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 56 13</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Herrmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137334</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>5 60</i> ✓		2		<i>4 63</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>19 8 63</i> ✓		3		<i>5 60</i> ✓		3		<i>4 63</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i> ✓		4		<i>4 63</i>		4			4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i> ✓	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1					
	2		<i>7 57</i> ✓		2		<i>6 60</i> ✓		2		<i>4 63</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>6 60</i> ✓		3		<i>6 60</i> ✓		3		<i>4 63</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>5 60</i> ✓		4		<i>5 60</i> ✓		4		<i>4 63</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i> ✓	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1					
	2		<i>7 60</i> ✓		2		<i>4 60</i> ✓		2		<i>4 63</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>10 60</i> ✓		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>10 9 32 20</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>5 60</i> ✓		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 60</i> ✓		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 60</i> ✓		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1148709* , ARMY INVALID. 18994
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. S. 7th Ill. V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orgt 12	15	29 June 1908	7 Aug. 1908	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 15	15	1 July 1912		✓ 32		June 17, 1918	
	✓ 19	19 June 1916					
Fees:		22 19 June 1921	14 May 1913				
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov 16 1919 3-1081 DEC 15 1919</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>2024 Alameda Ave</i>						
	<i>Died Nov. 16 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1920 2024 Alameda Ave.</i>						
	<i>payable to widow Mary J. Herrmann Alameda, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>SEP 25 1920</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann, Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *696224* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *At B. H. 2nd V. 9*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	15	16 Nov 1907	16 Nov 1907	INCREASE	25	Jan 16 1915	July 13, 1915
					30	Jan 16 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>670 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles L. Herrmann Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1148709											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1 1/2 99 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		DEAD
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10	26		3	4	36		3	Inc. 55 48		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	25 36 85		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	92 ⁹³		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Christian Herrmann				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 696224							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1 1/2 19 35 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	9	57 ³⁹		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11			3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3		102		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Herrmann, Christian M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054298* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pol A. 10 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1909* Bureau notified: *July 16 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250 A J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Lora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carl F.*

Service: *Capt G 187th New York Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>November 21, 1916</i>			

Fees: *Mils B. Stevens and Co Fee \$ 10. DEC 26 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5295215 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. DEC-2 1916 6-679

NAME:

Christian M. Herrmann

Certificate No.

1054298

Last paid to:

10/4/10

Rate:

15 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>47 53</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>41 20</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	PITTSBURGH	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Dora Herrmann

Certificate No.

817 167

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann, Dorothea*

Certificate No. *685497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Art K, Engrs of the West and B 1 Mo Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>16 July 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 fee P. S. O'Brien*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 31 1911* Bureau notified: *April 18 1911*

Remarks: *Columbia Ill*

Former Roll No. _____

6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *369279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P K 47 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>9 Mar 91</i>	<i>3 Apr 93</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: _____

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Check No. 4024109 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11336*

NOV 22 1916
6-670

NAME: <i>Dorothea Herrmann</i>					5147- ^B					Certificate No. 685497																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	13 A. M. F.			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2				1911.	2	GROUP 1			1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	9/2 30			1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
	1	8 N. D. B.			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9 S. E. R.			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	12 A. M. F.			1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herrmann</i>					5198					Certificate No. 369279																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10 N. T.			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2				1911.	2	10 N. T.			1915.	2	4	36		1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3				1911.	3	11 AM T			1915.	3	4	36		1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4				1911.	4	10			1915.	4	4	36		1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	15 NDB			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2				1912.	2	10 D D.			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	JUL 1903			1912.	3	15 NDB			1916.	3	4	36		1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4	4	36		1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1	11 SER			1913.	1	14 LG			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12 AM T			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	10 AM T			1913.	3	4			1917.	3	GROUP 1			1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4				1913.	4	4			1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
	1	8 N. D. B.			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9 S. E. R.			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	12 A. M. F.			1914.	3	4	36		1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4	4	36		1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Herrmann Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Comp. A 310 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 97</i>	<i>8 Apr 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 2-1917</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No 861687 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i> <i>Used 8/2/17 Reimbursement order dated 11/14/17.</i> <i>payable to <u>Frederic W. Hermann</u></i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Herrmann Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609.522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. D. 124 and N. 93 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 05</i>	<i>19 May 06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
Revs	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 05</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>dit.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herrmann</i>												Certificate No. <i>476.817</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	36 ✓		1		36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herrmann</i>												Certificate No. <i>609.522</i>												
MAY 4 - 1909						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1	13	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	9	36 ✓		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Herrmann Emil* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. L.)
 Certificate No. *952444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Drum E 2. 1st Vol Inf* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>3 May 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>OCT 2 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 32*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Herrmann, Emily** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **927,064** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Name of Soldier: **Arthur**
 Service: **Sgt L, 16th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS ⁴ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>oOrig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1923</i>			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1923** 6-079

NAME: *77 Emil Herrmann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *952444*

Last paid to: Rate: *22 30 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	23	7.60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	45		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	62.17		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Emily Herrmann** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. **927,064**

Last paid to: Rate: **20** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrmann Francis D.* 33. (3-P. A. 1.) 638

Certificate No. *896.979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. B 3rd U.S. Vet. Cole.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch. 25/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 18/08</i>	<i>Mch. 14/08.</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 11/12</i>				

Fees: *3/31* 1917 Reimbursement ordered *9/24/17*

Died: *Mch. 31. 1917* APR 25 1917 Check No. *4127138* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *9/17*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Herrmann, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Art K Engns of the West 2nd Art B 1 Mo Engns*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com. letter of April 28 1909 as to death*

Died: *April 9-1909* Bureau notified: *April 27-1909 Check # 107259-45 dated April 19 1909 and April 23/09*

Remarks: *Columbia Ill* *Accd dated July 16, 1909* *Widow Dorothea*

Former Roll No. *22007(a9)* Home:

NAME: 33 Francis X. Herrmann												Certificate No. 896979											
Last paid to: 638						Rate: 15 30						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			1				1				
	2	8	44 ¹⁰	2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2				2				
	3	7	45	3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3				3				
	4	4	45	4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4				4				
1908.	1	5	45	1	5	60		1	4	90		1			1				1				
	2	5	57 ⁶⁷	2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2				2				
	3	4	60	3	5	86 ³³		3	4	90		3			3				3				
	4	4	60	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				4				
1909.	1	4	60	1	4			1	4	90		1			1				1				
	2	4	60	2	4			2	4 90	<i>Dead</i>		2			2				2				
	3	4	60	3	4			3				3			3				3				
	4	4	60	4	4	90		4	^{10/5} 36 ⁵⁰	<i>Allowed</i>		4			4				4				
1910.	1	4	60	1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1			1				1				
	2	4	60	2	4	90		2				2			2				2				
	3	4	60	3	4	90		3				3			3				3				
	4	4	60	4	4	90		4				4			4				4				

NAME: Frank Herrmann												Certificate No. 9113											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)						Rate: 15						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			1				1				
	2			2				2				2			2				2				
	3			3				3				3			3				3				
	4	11/5	21 ³⁰	4				4				4			4				4				
1908.	1	9	NT	1				1				1			1				1				
	2	8	ABW	2				2				2			2				2				
	3	7/11	45.	3				3				3			3				3				
	4	12	INT	4				4				4			4				4				
1909.	1	8	NT	1				1				1			1				1				
	2	9	NT	2				2				2			2				2				
	3	8/4	3 ⁰⁰	3				3				3			3				3				
	4	10/9		4				4				4			4				4				
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1				1				1			1				1				
	2		<i>Died April</i>	2				2				2			2				2				
	3			3				3				3			3				3				
	4		<i>Reported April 24 - 1907</i>	4				4				4			4				4				

NAME: Herrmann, Frederick (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 448 945 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 & C 21 & F 3 Wis Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 7 1923	Oct 31 1923		

Died Feb 25 1927 Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks: *un.*

Accrued order dated MAY 13 1927

payable to widow *Mary Herrmann*

23 - Reichardt Blvd,
Evansville
Indiana

NOV 6 1923

NAME: *Herrmann Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16275*

Service: *P E 1 and C 21 and F 3 Wis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>	INCREASE	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1915</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 JUL 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1920</i>	<i>11</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11* *30*

Former Roll No. *448945* Home:

6-881

NAME **FREDERICK HERRMANN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **448945**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

4.5280

NAME: *Frederick Herrmann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *448945*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 3/3 7.	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7 21 47 20	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 151 20	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 49 50	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1911. 4	4 49 50	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 49 50	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4 49 50	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 49 50	1915. 3	4 94 20	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 49 50	1915. 4	4 114	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herrmann Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) 87464-1

Certificate No. *746.337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pri & Corp A 50 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 12</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 to F. Henneman*
Appleton Wis

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *did date not given*

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Herrmann, Henriette* (3-P. A. 2.) 87513

Certificate No. *444883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl L. 5 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *7852*

6-679

NAME: <i>Gertrude Herrmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>746337</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 38 40
10
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE
check cancelled

NAME: <i>Henriette Herrmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>444883</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		19 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herrmann Henry* (3-P. A. 1) 16582

Certificate No. *33403* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. A. 6 Ohio and 88 Co 2 Batt'n 7 N. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>Apr 07 10</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 8</i>	<i>Mch 09 27</i>	<i>Mch 09</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30 29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1912**

Remarks: *End of 27 June 12 Date Death Pay to Caroline Widow*

Former Roll No. *Adv 16582* Home: *Buttalsville* 6-881

NAME: Herrmann, Henry (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 706 956 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 15 N.Y. V H A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Sept. 19, 1914		
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1925	Nov 20, 1925		

6-8571

Lettr with Finct/0 26. Reported APR 14 1920

Died *March 19 1912* Remarks: *to wife, Mary*

B.O. March 19, 1912. a/c Des.

NOV 30 1925

NAME: *Henry Herrmann*

Certificate No. *33403*

Issued to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *15-20.30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 54 33</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1 2 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME *Henry Herrmann*
Certificate No. *706 056*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Mary Herrmann

RATE--	50--	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>36 P</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>8</i>	<i>25 W</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>36 P</i>									
MARCH	<i>S 8-25</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>36 P</i>									
APRIL	<i>W 7-25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
MAY	<i>W 10-25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
JUNE	<i>S 11-25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
JULY	<i>W 10-25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
AUGUST	<i>W 20-25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>W 11-25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>W 11-25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>W 7-25</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>W 17-25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>25 P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 P</i>		<i>36 P</i>									

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *706-056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.
 Service: *Pr. 415. Inf. V. Sta.*
 Disability: *Slight deafness both ears res in severe deafness of same*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disc.	27	Apr '92	19 Jul '94		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pr.	25	July 9 '14		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Sept 18 '18	Sept 19-14				

Fees:
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *1/2 TO WIFE AS PER C/L DATED 3/19/22 Mary Herrmann - wife acct. discontinue*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Herrmann Henry (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *937.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: *Pr. N + A 46" NY Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest #</i>							
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 mch 1908</i>				
<i>ending</i>		<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Pay wid. Mary. ad.</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

NAME: Henry Hermann ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 CIVIL WAR to No. 706056
 ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899 ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 0.56

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 50 Remarks: 1/2 with 25 1/6 7/13/11 on Nov 4 1908
to wife 13/0 2/19/11 Mary Hermann

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 66	1911. 1 6 66	1915. 1 10 37.50	1919. 1 7 60.	1923. 1 13 25	1927. 1
2 5 66	2 5 66	2 10 37.50	2 10 60.	2 13 25	2 7 25
3 5 66	3 5 66	3 10 37.50	3 13 60.	3 7 25	3 8 25
4 8 33 13	4 8 33 13	4 14 37.50	4 7 60.	4 8 25	4 9 25
1 10 33 13	1 10 33 13	1 14 37.50	1 8 60.	1 9 25	1 10 25
2 9 66	2 9 66	2 20 37.50	2 7 60.	2 11 25	2 14 25
3 7 66	3 7 66	3 20 37.50	3 11 60.	3 7 20	3 7 20
4 7 66	4 7 66	4 1 37.50	4 7 75.50	4 8	4 8
1 5 66	1 3/28 66	1 14 37.50	1 10 75	4 Trans. to Mo	4 Payment Card
2 5 66	2 9 33 13	2 13 37.50	2 10 75	1	1
3 5 66	3 13 33	3 20 37.50	3 10 75	2	2
4 5 66	4 20 33	4 20 37.50	4 10 75	3	3
1 5 66	1 12 33	1 20 37.50	1 10 75	4	4
2 5 66	2 12 33	2 20 37.50	2 10 75	1	1
3 5 66	3 12 33	3 20 37.50	3 10 75	2	2
4 5 66	4 12 33	4 20 37.50	4 10 75	3	3
	1 10 37.50	1 20 51	1 10 75	4	4
	4 10 37.50	4 20 60	4 10 75		
	4 16 37.50	4 18 60			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Hermann dead Certificate No. 937.131

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907 Rate: 20 (7.12) Remarks: Last pd to 12 to 4 mch 1907 under Act June 27 90.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4/3 6133	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Herrmann John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1056379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *162,870*
 Service: *A-7-130-Ornd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	3 June 07	Inc.	21	6 Dec 12	7 June 13
INC	15	27 May 11	5 June 11		30	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	18	15 May 12	7 June 12				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:
 Died: *April 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1920**
 Remarks:
 Died *Apr. 25 1920* Accrued order dated *Oct. 1, 1920*
 payable to widow *Mary C. Herrmann* - *16 Prescott St.*
 Former Roll No. *3952-02* OCT 11 1920 Home: *Toledo, Ohio*

NAME: *Herrmann Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *702858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *166,820*
 Service: *A-2-11⁹nd C-12-Ky VCar* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 March 07	9 Jan 08	INCREASE	19	Jul 4-1914	Jul 24, 1914
Reis.	15	17 May 12	2 Aug 12		2250	Jul 4-1919	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, OHIO.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1917 3-1081**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2435-02* Home: **D. C. H.**

NAME: <i>John Heermann</i>				Certificate No. <i>156370</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>22870</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2	7/5	1247		2		36
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
	2	9	36		2	11	45
	3	9	36		3	10	54
	4	11	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	63
	4	11	36		4	4	63
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	63
	2	11	36		2	4	63
	3	10	36		3	4	63
	4	11	36		4	4	63
				1915.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1916.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1917.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1918.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3		8820
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
					2		490
					3		DEAD
					4		<i>10/20 52 ✓</i>
				1921.	1		<i>26</i>
					2		GROUP 3
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Heermann</i>				Certificate No. <i>702858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 19 <i>19</i>			
Remarks: <i>166,820</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	2	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1	10	54	1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	10	36		3	11	46
	4	10	36		4	16	C.H.
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	17	C.H.
	2				2	12	C.H.
	3	11	36		3	10	C.H.
	4				4	17	46 ⁵⁰ C.H.
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ C.H.
	2				2	16	46 ⁵⁰ C.H.
	3	10	36		3	15	53 ⁵⁰ C.H.
	4	12	36		4	12	57 C.H.
				1915.	1	12	57 CH
					2	11	57 C.H.
					3	15	57 CH
					4	14	57 CH
				1916.	1	11	57 CH
					2	15	57 CH
					3	11	57 CH
					4	12	57 CF
				1917.	1	13	57 CH
					2	11	57 CH
					3	12	57 CH
					4		57
				1918.	1		GROUP 3
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		<i>Inc.</i>
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Transaction No. _____
 or authorization by _____
 Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
 Rec. group No. _____
 Date April 12, 1949

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward old cards F.C.# 923,681. F.O.# 1,160,514 . 7B1 Joseph Herrman (Father)
 Cards needed for investigation.- Veteran's name Joseph E. Herrman.

For R.M.Curtin
 Room 534 Bay 58

Veterans Administration

M. Smith (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

<i>Herrmann Josephine</i>				Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Certificate No. <i>851.151</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter J.</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt Co 111th Pennsylvania Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 7, 1918</i>	<i>August 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>George R. Downs \$ 10.</i>				SEP 12 1918		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						AUG 30 1918

NAME:

Josephine Herrmann

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

857.151

Last paid for

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4				4				4			4		

SEP 12/47 50

Fee

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Herrmann, Josephine

Certificate No. **912807** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank**

Service **Pt C 2 Mo L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 14, 1921 March 14, 1921				
Died Feb. 15, 1927						
Reported MAR 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Herrmann Julia A

Certificate No. **327528** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Casper Herrmann*

Service: *Pvt G 10 W. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increase to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.	6 Mar. 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7, 1911.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 14, 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>383 a. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME

JOSEPHINE HERRMANN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912807

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter B.
D-3-1081 3/4/27

NAME:

Julia A Herrmann

Certificate No.

327528

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME: *Herrmann Julius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From *Act June 2 190*
 Certificate No. *1.104.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv. Co 14 Conn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Augusta 22 Sept. 1909.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann, Julius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1,104,215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. Co, 14 Conn. Inf.* ~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1916</i>					
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta 9/22/09, C.O. 9/3/09.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Trans. Statement for further data.*

Former Roll No. *105100, A.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Julius A. Herrmann (Trans. 1909-10)				Certificate No. 1.104.215											
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908				Rate: 12 (pr 10)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	19	3233		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julius A. Herrmann (ACT OF MAY 1, 1920)				Certificate No. 1,104,215											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 Augusta				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: 3850							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	14			2	5	58.83		2	4	114
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.39.15		1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Card

NAME **Herrmann, Louise W. C.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **716893** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt A 9 Ills V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 29, 1929, 12/19/30						
Reported DEC 18 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Herrmann, Louise W. C.** (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **716893** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Herrmann, Charles**

Service: **Pt A 9 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 Jan 1911	13 Feb 1911			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig						

6-679

NAME LOUISE W C HERRMANN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 716893

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		

NAME: Louise W C Herrmann				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 716893			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 25-30				Remarks: ACT APR 12 1928			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/14 9 20	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Herrmann, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Herrmann*

Service: *Pvt. H 10 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5114 Brown Ave. Pittsburgh* DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Herrmann, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *520796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt & 10 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 7, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Herrmann Mary* (3-P. A. 2) 34215

Certificate No. *520796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *C 6 10 078*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1901</i>	<i>7 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>815</i>						

NAME: *Herrmann, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. *6640039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt K & A 46 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 13, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 11 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary Herrmann</i> ACT OF MAY 1 1920												Certificate No. <i>520796</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	2.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.23		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: MARY HERRMANN,												Certificate No. <i>640039</i>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30												GROUP - 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										

CHECK CANCELED
St. 10/21.
D. 3-1081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *640-039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. K. & A. 46 reg. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec '07	19 Mar '08.			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *C* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Herrmann, Mary C.**

Certificate No. **892689** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Pt F 130th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 12, 1920 May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *June 16, 1930.*

Reported: **JUL 16 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>153 Mary Herrmann</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>640-039</i>																							
MAY 4 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	19	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>36 ✓</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4	4			4	4	<i>48 36</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: MARY C HERRMANN ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 892689 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 892689												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrmann Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Priv. F, 130th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee William E. Parmelee 10/20/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1420* 6-679

NAME: *Herrmann Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *35027*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pvt. 53 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34288 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Herrmann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>892689</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1	9 4 90		1923.		1	1 4 30	
		2					2					2					2	10 4 30				2	2 4 30	
		3					3					3					3	11 4				3	3 4 30	
		4					4					4					4	12 4				4	4 4 30	
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1	1 4 30		1924.		1	2 4 30	
		2					2					2					2	2 4 30				2	3 4 30	
		3					3					3					3	10/20 52 ✓				3	4 4 30	
		4					4					4					4	4 90				4	4 4 30	
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1	4 90		1925.		1	5 4	
		2					2					2					2	4 90				2		
		3					3					3					3	4 90				3		
		4					4					4					4	4 90				4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1	4 90		1926.		1		
		2					2					2					2	4 90				2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Herrmann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>647123</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 36		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1	9 4 30	
		2					2	6 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	10 4 30	
		3					3	7 36				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	11 4 30	
		4					4	7 36				4	4 36				4	4 75				4	12 4 30	
1908.		1			1912.		1	7 36		1916.		1	4 36		1920.		1	4 75		1924.		1	1 4 30	
		2					2	7 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	2 4 30	
		3					3	7 36				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	3 4 30	
		4					4	7 36				4	4 36				4	4 90.50				4	4 4 30	
1909.		1			1913.		1	4		1917.		1	4 60		1921.		1	4 90		1925.		1		
		2					2	4				2	4 60				2	4 90				2		
		3	4 36				3	4				3	4 60				3	4 90				3		
		4	6 36				4	4				4	4 60				4	4 90				4		
1910.		1	7 36		1914.		1	4 36		1918.		1	4 75		1922.		1	4 90		1926.		1		
		2	6 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	4 90				2		
		3	6 36				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	4 90				3		
		4	7 36				4	4 36				4	4 75				4	4 90				4		

NAME: Herrmann Mary J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 892372 Act May 23, 1929
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Charles L
 Service: Pr K 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Oct. 13, 1928
 Reported: NOV 10 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: Herrmann Mary J. (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 892372 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Charles L.
 Service: Pr K 9 Ill Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Dec 18. 1919	Sept 23. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee.
 Transferred from: GROUP 3
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. SEP 20 1920

NAME

MARY J HERRMANN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

892372

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						0-2874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben
D-3-1081 1/6

NAME:

Mary J Herrmann

Certificate No.

892372

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	80 2 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 3 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7 2 4 30			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/15 233 830 3 3 4 30			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90 4 4 30			1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90 5 1 4			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 2			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90 3			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90 4			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90 1			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90 2			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90 3			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90 4			1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann Mathilde*

Certificate No. *699557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Herrmann*

Service: *Sgt. 6th 1 NY V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Sept 09</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/7/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Feb 7 8 19</i>				<i>Walter N. Koehn</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herrmann Mathilde* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *831382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Prio. Engr's Co. 5 NY State Mil. Inf*

74- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>June 2-1917</i>	<i>Sept 24-1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				107/1 6-679		

NAME:

30/ Mathilde Herrmann

Certificate No.

699557

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	3/10 53 33	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 80	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/13 58	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/1 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Mathilde Herrmann

Certificate No.

83/382

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/9 41 33	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	7 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Melvinia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *580384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Herrmann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 1 Md. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *681a.2*

6-679
OCT 10 1916

NAME: Herrmann, Melvinia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *580384* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt K 1 Md Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 3, 1924*

Reported *JAN 7 1924*

Remarks:

Died $\frac{1}{3}$ 1924 F... order dated *2-15-24*
payable to *Anna Herrmann*

NAME: *Melvinia Herrmann*

Certificate No. *580384*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12 95-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **MELVINIA HERRMANN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **580384**

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	3/4 30												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

6-574

NAME: *Herrmann, Nicholas* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1912 17258 (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670,069* ARMY INVALID. 1 Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Inf. and Corp. A. 50 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>PAISSEE</i>		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>MAY 3 1907</i>				
<i>Accid</i>			<i>5 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1912* Bureau notified *died June 14-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Gertrude wid* *Appleton* *1723 College Ave. Wis.* *22983*

Former Roll No. *29514* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Herrmann, Pauline* (8-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *646985* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *Sgt E 26 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *April 25, 1924*

Reported *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Sermann Pauline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88189 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 26 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Edward Harroun*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Herrmann, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. H III Pa. Inf*

Disability: *inj. left ankle, q.s.w.d. rt. shoulder, chr. diar. ves. dis. rectum and rheum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>21 July 1897</i>	<i>2 Nov 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *677 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Pauline Herrmann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>646985</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1/2 30</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	<i>15 20.00</i>			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Peter Herrmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>249492</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>16</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	<i>14 48</i>			3	11			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		PITTSBURGH Act May 11 1912 GROUP 1											
	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	3	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	4	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	3	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	4	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
					4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrmann Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv 26th Ill Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow Josephine Herrmann</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1917</i>	<i>20 June 1918</i>	<i>J. 533 - West 3rd St Erie, Pa.</i>			
Fees: <i>E. E. M</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 291078 Dated JAN. 4, 1918 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L.</i>				Home: <i>R.F.D. 1, Erie Pa AUG 30 1918</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Herrmann Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adolph* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Sgt B 58 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13150</i>						

NAME: Peter Herrmann				Certificate No. 249492											
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-16				Rate: 25 30 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4		1 1/2 13 20		4		4 75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		2 80		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		7/8 36 75		4		4 75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		INC 4 75 67	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		90		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		SEP 12 7/167		3		NO DATE O
	4				4		4 75		4		J.		4		DEATE

6-681

NAME: Sarah L Herrmann				Certificate No. 6063											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 R E R	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		12 N. D. B		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		15 N D B		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 N D B	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 NT		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		JUL 1908		3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		14 AMP	1913.	1		4 L G	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		12 ABW		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		15 AN		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		12 HEO	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2		9 N. T		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		14 B. E. R.		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 38		4		4 75		4		4 90

6-681

NAME: *Herrmann Jr., Theobald* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *715647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Muse - Band, 23. Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Sep 1890	3 Feb 1892			30 JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE.		May 9, 1916	MAY 13 1913			35 July 8, 1918	
		July 8, 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		July 8, 1916					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1913** *1314* Home: *J H 27/20* 6-681

NAME: *Herrmann, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **20304**

Certificate No. *1085030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *Sgt. Sheldon's Btty Mo. Vol L.A. and Sgt. Co I, 1 Reg. Mo. Vol Sta.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913
<i>Sup.</i>			<i>1 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *Reiss. hope.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1915* - Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 2159/9, 10061* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Herold Herrmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>713-647</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>50⁰⁰</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1				1	13	H.H.	1	13	48 SH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	H.H.	2	10	48 SH	1919.	2	11	105 CH	1927.	2			
	3				3	12	H.H.	3	11	48 SH	1919.	3	12	105 CH	1927.	3			
	4				4	12	H.H.	4	13	48 SH	1919.	4	12	105 CH	1927.	4			
1908.	1				1	12	H.H.	1	10	48 SH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1928.	1			
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.	2	13	48 SH	1920.	2	12	105 CH	1928.	2			
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.	3	11	55 48 SH	1920.	3	14	166 50 CH	1928.	3			
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.	4	11	60 SH	1920.	4	4	150	1928.	4			
1909.	1	15	H.H.		1	13	H.H.	1	12	60 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1929.	1			
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.	2	11	60 SH	1921.	2	11	150 SH	1929.	2			
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.	3	14	60 SH	1921.	3	13	150 SH	1929.	3			
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	48 H.H.	4	8	60 SH	1921.	4	12	150 SH	1929.	4			
1910.	1	14	H.H.		1	11	48 H.H.	1	7	60 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1930.	1			
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	48 SH	2	10	60 SH	1922.	2	8	150 SH	1930.	2			
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	48 SH	3	14	97 33 SH	1922.	3	GROUP 3 PA	1930.	3				
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	48 SH	4	13	105 CH	1922.	4			1930.	4			

NAME: <i>William Herrmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>1085030</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec 07</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1				1	13	60	1	17	90 P.H.	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	60	2	17	90 P.H.	1923.	2			1927.	2			
	3				3	12	60	3	17	90 PH	1923.	3			1927.	3			
	4	1/18/8	26 ⁸⁰		4	12	60	4		90	1923.	4			1927.	4			
1908.	1	13	45		1	12	60	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	12	45		2	12	60	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	9	45		3	12	60	3			1924.	3			1928.	3			
	4	8	45		4	19	60 P.H.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1	9	45		1	26	152 P.H.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	45		2	13	P.H.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	9	45		3	17	P.H.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			
	4	8	45		4	22	90 P.H.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1	9	45		1	17	90 P.H.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	45		2	17	90 P.H.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	13	60 ⁵⁰		3	17	90 P.H.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			
	4	10	60		4	17	90 P.H.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4			

NAME Herrmann, William M.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,545,998

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. I and Band 201st New York Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	June 26, 1926	Feb. 15, 1927			
Inc.	40	Sep. 7, 1927	Oct. 31, 1927			
				Died May 16, 1928		JUL 27 1928
				Remarks:		

NAME: Herrm Christiana E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Herre H

Service: O D 10 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Aug 93	17 Jan 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Dup			20 Nov 1908			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. 11145

NAME William M. Herrmann

Certificate No. 1,545,998

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees
 ✓ \$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. MAR 4 1921
 ✓ \$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. NOV 17 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					25	40	0					
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH					24	196	67					
APRIL					4	254						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4	8						
OCTOBER					4	Free						
NOVEMBER					4	17-26	50					
DECEMBER					5	40						

Handwritten notes: "CHECK CANCELED" and "6/16"

NAME: Christiana E Herron 5103 Certificate No. 478644

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N.T.	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 10 N.T.	1919. 1 10 N.T.	1923. 1 10 N.T.	1927. 1 10 N.T.
2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.
3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.	3 11 A.M.
4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10
1908. 1 10 S.F.R.	1912. 1 10 S.F.R.	1916. 1 10 S.F.R.	1920. 1 10 S.F.R.	1924. 1 10 S.F.R.	1928. 1 10 S.F.R.
2 10 D.D.	2 10 D.D.	2 10 D.D.	2 10 D.D.	2 10 D.D.	2 10 D.D.
3 15 N.D.B.	3 15 N.D.B.	3 15 N.D.B.	3 15 N.D.B.	3 15 N.D.B.	3 15 N.D.B.
4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10
1909. 1 10 L.O.	1913. 1 10 L.O.	1917. 1 10 L.O.	1921. 1 10 L.O.	1925. 1 10 L.O.	1929. 1 10 L.O.
2 15 A.M.F.	2 15 A.M.F.	2 15 A.M.F.	2 15 A.M.F.	2 15 A.M.F.	2 15 A.M.F.
3 15 N.T.	3 15 N.T.	3 15 N.T.	3 15 N.T.	3 15 N.T.	3 15 N.T.
4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15
1910. 1 12 S.E.R.	1914. 1 12 S.E.R.	1918. 1 12 S.E.R.	1922. 1 12 S.E.R.	1926. 1 12 S.E.R.	1930. 1 12 S.E.R.
2 9 S.E.R.	2 9 S.E.R.	2 9 S.E.R.	2 9 S.E.R.	2 9 S.E.R.	2 9 S.E.R.
3 12 A.M.F.	3 12 A.M.F.	3 12 A.M.F.	3 12 A.M.F.	3 12 A.M.F.	3 12 A.M.F.
4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12

Handwritten notes: "CHICAGO", "4/13 Canceled", "740832", "Died Jan 11 1913", "Reported APRIL 28 1913"

NAME: *Herrnberger, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)
39895

Certificate No. *428,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. Is Band, 8 Mich. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July '95</i>	<i>21 July '96</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 22/10 PM</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 17, 1911.</i>						
Remarks: <i>327 N. Ave. 22, Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
<i>247-21-Ave-21</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>56/1-80/13-73/7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herrod Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
16728

Certificate No. *184079* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. D. 6 Mich. N. A.* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Dec 91</i>	<i>8 Oct 91</i>			<i>27 2 May 16</i>	<i>24 Apr 13</i>
		<i>Nov 15 28 Aug 11</i>	<i>14 Sept 11</i>				
		<i>Sept 21 19 June 12</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>August 11th 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept., 4th 1912.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check #462360, \$45, Aug., 7th 1912, sent to Auditor Sept., 4th 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>100 16730</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Sternberger</i>					Certificate No. <i>428,140</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Herrod</i>					Certificate No. <i>481099</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15.2150</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 07 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>42 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herrod, Griffith ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. 939225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 168 T2. I. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Nov. 1907	24 Feb. 1908				
Reis	22 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3932698 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 600 A. J Home:

6-881

NAME: Herrod, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649868 ARMY INVALID Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co C. 15" Mo Vol Cav. Act of February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 June 1908	2 July 1908				
Reis	15 ⁵⁰	17 June 1912	20 April 1913				
		30 May 1916					
Fees:		22 ⁵⁰ 30 May 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: April 29, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916 Check No. 1483617 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks: Barton, Ark.

Died: 4/29 1916 Approved order dated 11/15/16 11-21

payable to widow: Martha M

Former Roll No. 1400 Ad of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-881

NAME: Griffith Herrod												Certificate No. 939225							
Last paid to 11/4/08 - 17				Rate: 22.50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	3/13/16	53		1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	1/25 10 92	4 67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 67.50		2			1921.	2			
	3	8			3	4			3	67.50		3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 1		4				4			
	1	6			1	4	67.50		1			1				1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			2			1922.	2			
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3			3				3			
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4			4				4			

6-581

NAME: John Herrod												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 649868					
Last paid to 10-14 May 1908				Rate: 12.5-15.50				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		917	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	46.50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4 46.50		2			1920.	2			
	3	13	33.99		3	19	36		3			3				3			
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	12/8 11 13		4				4			
	1	15	36		1	4			1	GROUP 2		1				1			
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	11	36.98	1917.	2			2			1921.	2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3			3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4			4				4			
	1	12	36		1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1			1922.	1			
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	46.50		2			2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3			3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4			4				4			

2-5/17

NAME

Herrod, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

644764

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Under Cook, D, 92nd Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died	Reported		
				Aug 14, 1924	SEP 15 1924		
				Remarks:			
				Letter to Fine 8/27-24			
Died Aug 14, 1924 Reimbursement order dated OCT 9, 1924 payable to Will Herrod				Dixon Springs, Tenn.			

NAME:

Herrod Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

644764

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Under Cook D 92 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 May 1908	12 June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		23 June 1912	16 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Sept 1915					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dixon Springs, Tenn							
1657							
Former Roll No. 111				Act of June 27 1890.			
				Home:			

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH HERROD,**

Certificate No.

Fees **644764**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		13/8 33										
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Joseph Herrod

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

644764

Last paid to:

8-7 May 1908

Rate:

\$40.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1082	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	5 79.50	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	26 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	27 119.90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HERROD, KESIAH

Certificate No.

522,281

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt E 26 Ohio V I

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 24-1923						
Reported MAR 15 1923						

Remarks:

NAME:

Herrod Kesiah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

522281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pt. E 26 Ohio V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
93						
	18 10	May 98	5 Nov 01			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N. Y.	Columbus:	10/7/03	Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

KESIAH HERROD,

Certificate No.

Fees

522281

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Kesiah Herrod				Certificate No. 522281			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Herrod, Luke J.**

Certificate No. **1213484** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 1st Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Mar 10, 1922	Nov 25, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 2 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Herrod, Lucy**

Certificate No. **627433** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act June 9 1930**

Name of Soldier: **James** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 14 US C V Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				

Died: **Dec 10, 1930**

Reported: **JAN 29 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: **LUKE J. HERROD**

Certificate No. **1213484**

Last paid to: Rate: **18**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

13 19440
B-4 18

C-681

NAME: **LUCY HERROD,**

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **627433**

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Set. for Act 1/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Herrod, Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *627433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Port Co A. 14" U.S. C.V. Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>a.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Herrod, Martha M.*

Certificate No. *816764* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt C 15 Mo Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>June 20, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;"> <i>6/20/27</i> Died <i>19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7/27/27</i> payable to <i>Rhoda E. Wood</i> <i>Pvt. 3, Clarksville</i> <i>Ark</i> </p>						

NAME: *Lucy Herrod*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *627433*

4 Aug 1908 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 190 1 3/18 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2/24 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8/23 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 12/27 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10/24 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 26/19 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9/21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 2/3 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4/5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7/3 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10/2 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12/18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36 ^{48.25}	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 3/19 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7/1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9/30 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12/4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

MARTHA M HERROD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816764

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 17=							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Rec - S. 3-1081 6/30

NAME: *Herrod Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *816764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *John* ACT APRIL 12, 1908.
 Service: *Priv. C. 15 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>May 29-1916</i>	<i>Nov 15-1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Herrod Milly (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 435384 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: Dennis
 Service: Pt H 1 Indn V Home Gds

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Apr 22-1924</i>						
Reported: MAY 10 1924						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Martha M. Herrod*

Certificate No. *816764*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>12/8 60</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48353	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **MILLY HERROD**

Certificate No.

Fees: **435384**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4		30										
JULY	4		30										
AUGUST	4		30										
SEPTEMBER	4		30										
OCTOBER	4		30										
NOVEMBER	4		30										
DECEMBER	4		30										

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6874

NAME: *Herrod, Milly* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *735384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herrod, Dennis*

Service: *1st Lt 7th Inf 2nd Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Dec 1896			
<i>Rev</i>			18 Mar 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1145* 6-679

NAME: Herrod, William Benton * (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1617978 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 2nd U S Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	50	June 25, 1928	Sep. 26, 1928 ^d		
		Dec 1 1929 Accrued order dated	FEB 7—1930		

Died: *Dec 1, 1929* | Reported: DEC 13 1929

Remarks: *Charles C Meisenheimer, now William Benton Herrod.

*Mollie Herrod
1414 West 85th Street, Suite 4
Cleveland Ohio*

NAME: *Milly Herrod*

Certificate No. *435384*

Last paid to: Rate: **12 25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 10
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 80	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 80	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 1 30	4 4 11
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 10
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 12
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3 4
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4 4 36
1 10 4 36	1 10 4 36	1 10 4 75	1 10 4 90	1 10	1 10 4 36
2 11 4 36	2 11 4 36	2 11 4 75	2 11 4 90	2 11	2 11 4 36
3 10 4 36	3 10 4 36	3 10 4 75	3 10 4 90	3 10	3 10 4 36
4 11 4 36	4 11 4 36	4 11 4 75	4 11 4 90	4 11	4 11 4 36
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME **William Benton Herrod ***

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1617978**

Fees \$10 Geo. F. Waters OCT 19, 1928

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER						19	1554					
NOVEMBER						5	504					
DECEMBER						4						

18-46⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hartsell* ^{son} *Herrold Charlotte, N. C. 19455* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Hq 12* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Hartsell*

Service: *Steamer U. S. 18" O. & W.* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Aug 1905</i>	<i>16 Oct 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/09* *BP* Bureau notified: *5/24/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1039*

6-679

NAME: **Herrold, David** **GROUP 3** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **538529** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May 11/12**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						19 to Feb. 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Indpls.** Transferred to: **D.C. 3/10/14**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herrold, David* (3-P. A. 1) *159776*

Certificate No. *1538579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. B. 9 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr Dis of Rect* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 08</i>				
		<i>13 May 11</i>	<i>24 May 11</i>				
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *MAR 10 1914* Transferred to: *Sioux City, Iowa*

Died: *Jan. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. F. 15855* Home: *P.H. 10/27/15*

6-681

NAME: *Herrold Elias S* (3-P. A. 1) *16124*

Certificate No. *1135820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 49 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Aug 07</i>				
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/19/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 16190* Home: *Bristol*

6-681

NAME: <i>David Herrold</i>				Certificate No. <i>538579</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 12		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1					
	2				2	6 42			2	4 57			2			2		
	3				3	7 44 2			3	4 57			3			3		
	4				4	7 44 1			4	15 57 PH			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 45		1916.	1	57		1920.	1					
	2				2	7 45			2	GROUP 3			2			2		
	3				3	21 45			3				3			3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/6 - 32 57		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4 57			2				2			2		
	3	4 4 2.			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	12 4 2			4	4 57			4				4			4		
1910.	1	11 4 2		1914.	1	4 57 PH		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6 4 2			2	12 4 57			2				2			2		
	3	12 4 2			3	8 57			3				3			3		
	4	12 4 2			4	57			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Elias S Herrold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135820</i>														
Last paid to: <i>20 March 1906</i>				Rate: <i>1/16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1					
	2				2	6 36			2				2			2		
	3	9/3 53 20			3	7 36			3				3			3		
	4	9 36			4	7 36			4				4			4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9 36			2	7 36			2				2			2		
	3	11 36			3	7 36			3				3			3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4				4			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 3/6 32 57		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	6 36			2	4 48			2				2			2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 48			4				4			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6 36			2	4 48			2				2			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 48			3				3			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 48			4				4			4		

NAME: Herrold Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 725 434 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt F 77 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 2, 1926						
Reported APR 15 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Herrold, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Herrold

Service: Pt. F 77 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		18 Apr. 1911	28 June 1911			
IND 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
ING 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee Inc 30	None	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Darton Pa. JAN 13 1917

NAME

ELIZABETH HERROLD.

Certificate No.

725434

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Dead

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

*Letter P.M. to
Rev. 3-108/
D4/8*

NAME: *Elizabeth Herrold*

Certificate No.

725434

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 30.40	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 9	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	JAN 19 36	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Trans. to M.
Payment Card.*

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Herrold, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **562815** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. F 9 Ind. Inf.**

Disability: **Pt. F 9 Ind. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1925 ^R	March 3, 1925		

Remarks: *Apr 29-1925* | Reported **MAY 8 1925**

MAR 20 1925

NAME: *Herrold Henry* **15147** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562815* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt F 9 Ind Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Pt F 9 Ind Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 5 1913</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>
<i>Rei</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 15 1918</i>	<i>MAY 1919</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/17/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grimes*

Former Roll No. *14350* Home:

NAME

HENRY HERROLD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

562815

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 72												
CHECK CANCELED															
JUNE	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

NAME: Henry Herrold												Certificate No. 562815							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 100												Rate: 100				Remarks: 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1									
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2									
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3									
4	2/74860	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4									
1908. 1	5-8 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1									
2	14 36	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2									
3	14 36	3	17	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3									
4	14 36	4	16	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4									
1909. 1	18 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1									
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2									
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3									
4	3	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4									
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1									
2	6	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2									
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3									
4	4	4	4	4	4 75	4	132	4		4									
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Herrold Henry C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.) 16621

Certificate No. *1051132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. A. 155 Ind* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6		17 Jan 02	12 Nov 02		<i>15</i>	<i>10 SEP 14</i>	
		<i>1913</i>	<i>5 Oct 10</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>10 SEP 18</i>	
		15 JUN 12			<i>21</i>	<i>10 SEP 73</i>	<i>20 MAY 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Mch 15, 1921 - Apr 12, 1921</i>			
Died: <i>May 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 6 1921</i>		Remarks: <i>Ending May 22, 1921 date of death</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 16621</i>				Home: <i>8/17</i>			

6-881

NAME: *Herrold, Jacob* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *539250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. F 77 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June, 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>Elizabeth Herrold, wd</i>	<i>28 June 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>Daxton, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 11 - 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 26 - 1911</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>781 a. J.</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>Henry C. Herrold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1057132</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.30</i>				<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	16	150
	2				2	4	1063		2	4	45		2	5	3593
	3	4	18		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	5	180
	4	6	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	39		2	4	45		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	39		3	4	72		3	9/19/10	13
	4	7	28		4	8	4260		4	Inc.	90		4	GROUP 2	

NAME: <i>Jacob Herrold</i>				Certificate No. <i>539250</i>											
Last paid to: <i>44107-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3	15	69 ⁸⁷		3	5	5 ³³		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: **Herrold Jefferson** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **752066** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 141 O N G Inf**

Disability: **Pt B 141 O N G Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Reis	10	May 22, 1912	Nov 6, 1912		
	30	June 10, 1918			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	31	May 1, 1917	August 22, 1924		
	30	June 10, 1918			
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	June 20, 1924			
Reis	72	April 1, 1923	October 14, 1924		

6-6573

Remarks: *Letter April 23 1925* Reported **MAY 13 1925**
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

AUG 30 1924 **OCT 17 1924**

NAME: *Herrold, Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752066* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **161, 290**

Service: *A-13-141-ONEID.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *athens O - 2 Dear Ave*

Former Roll No. *1838-02* | Home: **AUG 30 1924**

6-681

NAME **JEFFERSON HERROLD,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **752066**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jefferson Herrold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>752066</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-30-1907</i>				Rate: <i>18-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>161.290</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 42.53	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	12 38.40	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	1 8760	1922. 3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Herrold John* (3-P. A. 1.) 17255

Certificate No. *730301* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagoner K 73 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	Apr 07	7 Jan 08				
Res.	30	27	30				
		MAY 1912	DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/16* Bureau notified: *20 1917* Check No. *347854* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 17255* Home: *Westville*

6-681

NAME: *Herrold Joseph* 16102 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri "B" 9 Ind Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *S. S. At high rheum & res. dis of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	14	Sept 1898	6 Oct 1899				
Res.	15	26 Dec 1911	8 Jan 1912				
Res.	25	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				
Inc.	30	Dec 16 1916	Nov 24, 1917				
		1/8/12					

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920 (3-888)!* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mch. 18, 1921 payable to widow Lavina A. Herrold.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *11-002* Home: *APR 4 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Herrold</i>										Certificate No. <i>730304</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20.30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4/10	114 ⁹³		1	13	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Herrold</i>										Certificate No. <i>604688</i>									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 15.25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45 ²⁷	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	42			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	64	42		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	42		1	7	72 ³³		1	4	75		1	4			1		
1909.	2	64	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	22	70 TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	5			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Herold Lavina D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *894559* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Herold*

Service: *Civ. - 13th Reg. - Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$ 10 H. H. Fink, Atty. APR 22 1921</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>APR 4 1921</i>

6-679

NAME: *Herold Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *886.893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Capt F. 93 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 8, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1920</i>			
<i>Jan 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 D. D. Sennypson. 5/12/20</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>D-1 - DEC</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Lavinia D. Herrold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Certificate No. *897559*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee c	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 115		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: *Mary E. Herrold*

Certificate No. *886 893*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5/12 7167	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75 B.		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Herrold Mary M

Certificate No. **632767** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Methuseleh R Herrold** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt A 208 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. 12 Oct 1907						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. - 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **943 a. j.**

6-679
NOV 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Herrold, Mary M.

Certificate No. **784377** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt. D 138" Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct. 12, 1914	Dec. 14, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - Robert Denbow, atty. 1915**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 1 1914**

6-679

NAME: *Mary M Herrold*

Certificate No. *632767*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 90		3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3	10 34		3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	12		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *Mary M. Herrold*

Certificate No. *784377*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	Fee	1915.	1	10 32 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4		3	
	4			4			4	36		4	4 75		12	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

Herrold Rose L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *552 741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G Herrold*

Service: *1 Lt a 172 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>23 May 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *753 a. J.* 6-679
OCT 25 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Herrold, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **917,616** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Henry C. Herrold**

Service: **Pvt., Co. A, 155th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 18 1921 ^R	Aug. 11 1922			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679
AUG 18 1922

NAME: <i>Rose L Herrold</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>552741</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	4	85.50		3	8			3						
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH E. HERROLD												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 917,616							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herrold, Utica **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 147.878 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry Bolig

Service: St. D, 208" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renewal	2	Feb. 13/13	July 7/13			
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 25-14 **Bureau notified:** MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herrold William **SPECIAL ACT!** **17040**

Certificate No.: 984944 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT JUNE 27 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ord D 138 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	June 1902	Feb. 1903	Release	21	July 21 1911	AUG 18 1914
Reis	15	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913				
Fees:				Died: Sept 25, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 14, 1914 payable to widow Mary M. Herrold.			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Sac City, Iowa			
Died: about 9/25/14				Bureau notified: OCT 19 1914			
Remarks:				Sac City Iowa			
Former Roll No.: 15602				Home:			

SEP 4 1914
DEC 3 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>Utica Herrold</i>												Certificate No. <i>147878</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
							<i>12/6 104⁴⁰</i>																	
							<i>36</i>																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-881

NAME: <i>William Herrold</i>												Certificate No. <i>984944</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>73</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4					4		
							<i>21 70</i>																	
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>8 66 90</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Herrold - William M.* 20407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Capt. - CF - 93 Ills. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 - Sept 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 1919, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov 30 1919 Accrued order dated APR 23 1920*
Mary E. Herrold *83 Center 10th St*
San Jose Calif.

Former Roll No. *21579 - 10173* APR 30 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

G-681

NAME: *Herron, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *758326* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri 9 46 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Apr 1892</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN*
Columbus Ohio 10/15/09 Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - pen eff + Feb ch re stat - 12/7/10*

Remarks: *3/23/10*

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MENTH. BR. M. H. D. V. S. 10/9/09 DISCHARGED 3/2/10*

NAME: <i>William M. Herrald</i>												Certificate No. <i>1080977</i>								
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to 4 Sep 07</i>						Rate: <i>40</i>						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120						
	2			2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120						
	3	10/25	29 ⁸³	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120						
	4	6	45	4	5	45		4	4	90		4								
1908.	1	6	45	1	5	45		1	4	90		1	DEAD							
	2	7/13	45	2	7	59 ⁸³		2	4	90		2	5/12/16							
	3	26	45	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	26							
	4	5	45	4	2/24/19	62 ³³		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3							
1909.	1	5	45	1	4	90		1	4	90		1								
	2	5	45	2	4			2	4	90		2								
	3	22	45	3	4			3	4	90		3								
	4	8	45	4	4	90		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1	5	45	1	4	90		1	4	90		1								
	2	7	45	2	4	90		2	4	90		2								
	3	6	45	3	4	90		3	4	118		3								
	4	7	45	4	4	90		4	4	120		4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>758316</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1				1				1								
	2	37 ⁸		2				2				2								
	3			3				3				3								
	4			4				4				4								
1908.	1			1				1				1								
	2			2				2				2								
	3			3				3				3								
	4			4				4				4								
1909.	1			1				1				1								
	2			2				2				2								
	3			3				3				3								
	4	5	40	4				4				4								
1910.	1	5	60	1				1				1								
	2	7	60	2				2				2								
	3	8	60	3				3				3								
	4	10	60	4				4				4								

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Herron, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *145,110*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-d-46-Ind. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Lawrenceville* OCT 15 1909
TRANS. TO... COMRS ORDER OF 7 Oct 09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. S. Home O.*

Former Roll No. *4210-02* Home:

NAME: *Herron, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Ait C 1 Wyo Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and Ch diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Oct 99</i>	<i>1 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37954* Home:

NAME: <u>Alexander Herron</u>										Certificate No. <u>758326</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4</u>					Rate: <u>20-</u>					Remarks: <u>145.110</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	00		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	00		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	00		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander Herron</u>										Certificate No. <u>9909</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>1122472</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	12
	2				2	APR 1911	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	11 HEC	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	13 M.A.	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	10 SEN	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Herron, Allen

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

483864

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl D 83" U S Col. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1221	Feb 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

BUREAU ADVICE

1/15/12

Bureau notified:

JAN 20 1912

Remarks:

Acc'd order dated 6/7/12

Former Roll No.

178 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

Herron Ambrose J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

422156

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 52 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 31, 1925	Sept 26, 1925 e.			

Died Jan 20, 1928

Remarks: Retired at CW

Reported FEB 13 1928

OCT 5 1925

NAME:

Allen Herron

Certificate No.

483864

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	95.08	3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	10	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	DIED 15 Jan 1912 REPORTED JAN 29 1912	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	28 th Acc'd pd wid 6/18-1912	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

AMBROSE J HERRON

Certificate No.

422156

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron Ambrose J* 12294 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *422156* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 52 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of Eyes, Chro Diarr, Res Peles, Dis Resp Organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Sept 95	10 Mch 96	REISSUE*		19 May 23 1912	
		17 23 Dec 1908	27 Jan 1909			25 Feb 15 1914	<i>June 26 1917</i>
		<i>Inc. Oct 11 Sep 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 12</i>			<i>30 Feb 13 1919</i>	<i>rr</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: ** Ded. so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *Y L 13646* Home:

NAME: *Herron, Anderson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1071197* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co B, 82nd U.S.C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>7/18 1915</i>	<i>4/14/17</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>					
		<i>payable to widow Anna E</i>					
		<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>					
		<i>Died: July 22, 1915</i>	<i>Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915</i>				
		<i>Remarks: 302 Champagne St</i>	<i>Check No 8383729 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled</i>				
		<i>Butter Ridge La</i>					
		<i>Former Roll No. 130</i>	<i>Act of June 27 1907.</i>				
		<i>9</i>					

NAME: <i>Ambrose J. Herron</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42213-6											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14-N-24-25</i>				Remarks: <i>40.50 General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								48.90			

NAME: <i>Anderson Herron</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1071197</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		70	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1	12	40 ⁶⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	127 ³³	1917.	1	5	62 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47403*

Service: *Pri 6 Batt' Wis. I. A.*

Disability: *Orysipelas of head + res. dis. of eyes, + slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>Aug 27 '88</i>	<i>Oct. 12 '88</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>AUG 14 1915</i>
		<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>21</i>				

Fees:

Died *May 24 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 9, 1916* payable to widow *Catherine Herron*.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Prairie du Sac, Wis.*

Died: *May 24, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau Journal: *JUN 23 1916*

Remarks: *Keys to correct rate*

Check No. *1952295* Dated *JUL 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *21320* Home: *AUG 26 1915* *AUG 26 1915*

NAME: **Herron Andrew B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1155548** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C 22 Pa. Cav. & A 3 Pa. Prov. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 27-1926* Reported **JUN 1 1 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Andrew Herron*

Certificate No. *343357*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *22530*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	66		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	66		3	24	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	66		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	66		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	66		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	66		4	2	07		4	TO DATE OF DEATH				4				4			4	
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1	7	66	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	66		2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	66		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	66		4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	66		2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	66		3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	66		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

ANDREW B. HERRON.

Certificate No.

Fees

1155548

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron Andrew B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14171^a*

Service: *PC 22 Pa Cav & 23 Pa Cior Cav* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1909	8 June 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	5	5 June 1910			38	Jan 11. 1919	
		11 Jan 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		11 Jan 1917					
		11 Jan 1922	18 Apr 1913				
Transferred from:	DES MOINES		E. E. M	Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Tingley Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Herron Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703.359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19.007*

Name of Soldier: *William A.* GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Corp. 109 Ohio Vol Cav and Co 5 VRC*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Apr 1910	3 June 1910			
				DECEASED		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>✓ JUN 1 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>1449444</i>						
Died <i>May 27, 1913</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 18 1913</i>			<i>P. D. 2, Stockport Ohio.</i>		
payable to <i>Maggie E. Herron</i>				<i>3360</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NOV 26 1913

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew B Herron</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1155548</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.16 50 21.50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	49.50		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	100		1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	49.50			2	4	112.13			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	77				3	4	49.50			3	4	114			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	11				4	4	49.50			4	4	114			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	22			1916.	1	4	49.50		1920.	1		114		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	49.50			2	4	114			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	17				3	4	49.50			3	4	139.20			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	7				4	4	49.50			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	49.50		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	7/6	1960			2	7-30 45				2	4	63.33			2	4	150			2		Payment Card			2			
	3	19				3					3	4	64.50			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	8				4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	14			1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7				2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	21				3	4	49.50			3	4	64.50			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	11				4	4	49.50			4	4	96.80			4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4			

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Herron</i>					19.007					Certificate No. <i>703.359</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	8	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1		DECEASED		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7/13	33.60			4		DECEASED			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		GROUP 3		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	20	50			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME:

Herron, Anna E

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21195

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sufferer

William E

Service:

Actg Ensign U S Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Feb 1910	1 Mch 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees
None

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 7, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 9 1919

Remarks: 746 Redman Ave
(Academy) Cincinnati
Ohio

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Anna E Herron

Certificate No.

526^a 21195

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	19	MMN		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	CG		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8/27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4/12	21 20		2	4	36		2	4	70		2				2				2			2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Herron Anna E** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

830 700

Name of Soldier **Anderson**

Service **Pt B 82 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 5. 1925 delivered</i>						
Reported NOV 11 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herron Anna G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **830700** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

830700

Name of Soldier *Anderson* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *Priv. B. 82 U.S. Colored Inf* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 30-1917</i>	<i>Sept 11-1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/20
6-679

NAME ANNA E HERRON

Certificate No.

830700

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to Rev
3-1081
D 10/23

NAME:

Anna E. Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830700

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	120 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/5 13 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 85	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herron Arthur A* (S-P. A. 1.) *15582*

Certificate No. *338400* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 2. 40 Ind*

Disability: :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>	<i>29 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>40 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>	<i>23 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/11/14* Bureau notified: *2/10/14*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *9113699* Home: *Wolcott* 6-681

NAME: **Herron Asenath** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1623537** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Sgt M 2nd N Y Veteran Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 11 1928</i>	<i>Nov 8 1928</i>			

Died: *Sept. 16, 1930.*

Reported: **OCT 22 1930**

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Arthur A Herron **DEAD**

Certificate No.

338400

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Rate:

15.19.2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
<i>4870</i> 1908. 1	<i>6 4870</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>45-25-28</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>6 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Asenath Herron**

Certificate No. **1623537**

Fees *\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co Pd 11/23/28*

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 40	4 40				
MAY							4 40	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY							4 40	4 40				
AUGUST							4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER							4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER							4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER							4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER							4 40	4 40				
							23 60.67	4 40				
							4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Herron Ashbel* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *891.536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *8974 9796*

Service: *Co 26. 13. Mich 8 I*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12	4	Nov 07	4 Oct 07				
" "	20	MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913				
INC.	<i>24</i>	<i>Mich 12. 1917</i>	<i>July 17. 1917</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1917 3-588*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 6 1919*

Former Roll No. *14.501-24* Home: *Bozome City Mich*

JUL 30 1917 *JAN 17 1919 ORIGINAL* **8175** 6-681

NAME: *Herron Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *9.026* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co B. Lt G. H. Hamilton Texas*

Disability: *Frontier Battles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1919</i>				
						<i>SEP 25 1924</i>	

Fees: *\$15 Edgar P. Gaddis Pd. 1/27/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Graham Texas*

Died: *May 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary L. Herron*

Former Roll No. *311* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Asbel Herron</i>												Act of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>891.536</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ - 74</i>						Rate: <i>74</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2					2		
	3	<i>1/4 2400</i>			3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4					4		
	1	18	36		1	18	36		1	4	60		1				1					1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4				4					4		
	1	8	36		1	18	73 33	4 36	1	4	60		1				1					1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	72		4				4					4			
	1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3
DEAD

1/29/1942 40 76

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>9026</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	<i>1/27/19 420.</i>		4					4			

10/6-58 67
1/24 T TO DATE OF DEATH

4 Paid to Mch 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron, Bram* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020605* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co A. 50th U.S. C. Vol Infr.* Disability: *Dead.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 April 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *May 19 1913* Accrued order dated *March 8/15* payable to widow *Mollie*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/13* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5/27/13*

Remarks: *1375973-5/27/13-107 Cancel.*
Letter R.L. Todd Jr to Com
Jerusalem, Minn

Former Roll No. *252/17* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *3/16*

6-681

NAME: *Herron Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEYICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt Co 2nd Cal Infr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1915</i>			

Fees: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 - 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Bram Herron</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1020605</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Deby God 30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 137 87		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		21 60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1		11 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		11 60		2			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3		11 60		3				2				2				2		
	4		8 60		4				3				3				3		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1				4				4				4		
	2		7 60		2				1				1				1		
	3		8 60		3				2				2				2		
	4		16 60		4				3				3				3		

NAME: <i>Bridget Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1050</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron Bridget* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *490000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Herron*

Service: *Pvt 16 10 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Mar. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 16-1900</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 2 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>89a. f.</i>						

6-679

NAME: **HERRON, CATHARINE** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775,928** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Napoleon B. Herron** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Indpt. Batty. B. Pa. Light Arty.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i> Orig	12	Dec. 30, 1913	May 23, 1914			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 10, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 G. W. Atherton, Atty. JUN 26 1914						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1918
JUN 6 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>490000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CATHARINE HERRON												Certificate No. 775,928							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>37 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: *Herron Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Herron*

Service: *Capt. & 174th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 - 1915* Bureau notified: *June 24 - 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7805480 dated June 4-15 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Herron Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Priv 6th Battery Wisconsin Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
Orig	12	<i>June 15, 1916</i>	<i>August 9, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 18 1916** 6-679

NAME: CATHERINE HERRON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761387 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19 83			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	88			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Catherine Herron

Certificate No.

812.265

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 27 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 36 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Herron, Charles* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *537 803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. D 4 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7, 1890</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *18322* Home:

6-681

NAME: Herron, Charles (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *537 803* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt D 4 Ohio V Inf.*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 30, 1921	Feb. 27, 1923		

Died *June 11, 1925* Reported **JUL 22 1925**

Remarks: *ck =*

NAME: Charles Herron

Certificate No. 537 803

Last paid for **Mar. 4, 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME CHARLES HERRON
Certificate No. 537 803 ✓
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **HERRON, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **537803** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1910~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. D, 4" Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	1 June 1909	27 July 1909				
REISSUE	15	July 15, 1912	MAY 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Aug 16, 1913		Inc.	72	Sept 30-1921	FEB 27 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** | Home:

6-881

NAME **Herron, Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **934,601** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt M 2 N Y Vet V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 19 1923	Jan 29 1924		
Reis	72	Jan 1, 1923 ^R	April 8, 1926		

Sept 2, 1928 | Reported SEP 11 1923

Accrued order dated **NOV 8 1928**
Asenath Herron
Cobleskill
New York

FEB 5 1924

NAME: CHARLES HERRON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 537803

Last paid to: June '09 12

Rate: 27 ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72 8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2	X X X			2	4 45	6912		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11.45			3	June 6 7 50			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		4			

NAME CHARLES HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 934601

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

15-6960

NAME: Herron Charles (8-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1913
 Certificate No. 934601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Sgt m 2 ny Vet U Cal ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	28 May 07				
		MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913				
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	28 May 07				
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	May 12, 1913	JUL 3 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Inc.	30	" 12, 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>7340</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Herron Clark (8-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 249037 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: P D 126 2nd Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	26 mch 1907				
Inc	20	30 Nov 1907	15 Feb 1908				
Accd	20		11 July 1911				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 17 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 16 1911</u> Com out of <u>June 8 1911</u> as to <u>...</u>			
Remarks: <u>Prod house</u> <u>See</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>21491 (ag)</u>				Home:			

NAME: *19 Charles Herron*

Certificate No. *934601*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 79 2540 50* Rate: *12 79 2540 50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	6/10 907	2	10 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	13 36 ✓	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	13 36 ✓	4	11 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 36 ✓	1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	11 36 ✓	2	4 75	2		2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	19 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	13 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 57 ✓	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10 30 ✓	2	5 73 40 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	106 67 ✓	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Clark Herron*

8912

Certificate No. *249037*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	4/12 40 90	2	7 N. D. B.	2		2		2		2	
3	18 JHT	3	1/11 29 33	3		3		3		3	
4		4	1/11	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 NT	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 ABW	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 AMP	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 ABW	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 SER	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 N. D. B.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 N. D. B.	4		4		4		4		4	

CHICAGO, Ill

Dist May 17 1911
Reported June 10 1911

NAME: *Herron, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145354* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. K, 124' N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>8 June 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/1910* Bureau notified: *May 26, 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Mch. 20, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary A. Herron, Order June 3, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *12* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *96 High St Bridgeport Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Herron, Cynthia E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *236523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pt I 6 Iowa Inf*

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 27, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 20 1927*

Remarks: *Died 12/7/1926 Reimbursement order dated 7-2-27*
Grace M. Osborn
1214 1/2 W. 91st St.
Los Angeles Calif.

NAME:

CORNELIUS HERRON,

12425

Certificate No.

145354

LAST paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25 6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME

CYNTHIA E. HERRON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

236523

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED 1/20						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	6 24							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						

3-1081
8/12/15

NAME: *Herron Cynthia E* (3-P. A. 2) **1639**

Certificate No. *236523* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **GENERAL-LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James N.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt 16 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Aug 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* **Transferred to:** *Sand Creek*

Died: *Nov 20 1918* **Bureau notified:** *Nov 20 1918*

Remarks: *Mo Dak*

Former Roll No. *2-039* **6-679**

NOV 20 1918

NAME: *Herron Daniel* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1137658* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. G. 3" R. Y. Car-*

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** **Transferred to:** *J. 282 - Middle St.*

Died: *Nov 23 1917* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 17 1914** *Portsmouth, N.H.*

Remarks: *Died Oct 14 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 15, 1917 payable to widow Ella M. Herron*

Former Roll No. **Home:** *Nov 23 1917* **6-681**

NOV 23 1917

NAME: <i>Cynthia E Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>236523</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75			
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75			
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75			
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75			
1908.	1		1912.	1	19	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75			
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75			
	3	15 36		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50			
	4	13 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90			
		22 36		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90			
1909.	2	14	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90			
	3	26 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90			
	4	20		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90			
	1	17		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90			
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90			
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90			
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90			
					GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Daniel Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137658</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72-75-19</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1		1919.	1				
	2			2	10 45		2			2				
	3			3	5 45		3			3				
	4	10 36 7 44		4	4 45		4			4				
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1		1920.	1				
	2	4 36		2	25 45		2			2				
	3	7 36		3	9 45		3			3				
	4	5 36		4	5 45		4			4				
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1		1921.	1				
	2	7 36		2	29 45		2			2				
	3	9 36		3	4 57		3			3				
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4			4				
1910.	1	4 45	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1				
	2	5 45		2			2			2				
	3	6 45		3			3			3				
	4	7 45		4	Inc.		4			4				
					DEC 4 6 22					TO DATE OF DEATH				
					GROUP 1									

NAME: *Herron David* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1148567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **19071** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - G. 50 New York Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	18 June 1908	3 Aug 1908				
Priv	15 1/2	17 June 1912					
	19	11 June 1916					
Fees:	22 1/2	11 June 1921	5-May 1913				
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 17, 1916.</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 3 1916 3-888</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Pr. J 2308 F. Post Sacramento Cal ✓</i>						
	<i>Died May 17, 1916</i>			Accrued order dated:	<i>OCT 12 1916</i>		
Former Home:	<i>004 17 1916</i>			Home:	<i>payable to Mrs. Nancy L. 2308 F. St. Sacramento, Calif.</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Herron David P.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *327834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47600* Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv. F. 19 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *complete left inguinal hernia and conjunctivitis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	10	<i>Apr. 3, 1884</i>					
Inc	12	<i>Dec. 4, 1891</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1892</i>				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913				
INCREASE	24	Feb 25- 1914	MAR 23 1914				
Fees:	30	Feb 25- 1919					
Transferred from:	<i>WASAUKEE, WIS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>March 24 1915</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 6 1915 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Operated, Waukegan, Ill. Dec. 4, 1909</i>						

20495

Former Home: **MAR 28 1914** Home: **Sanitarium**

6-681

NAME: *David Herron*

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1148567*

Last paid to: _____

Rate: ~~15~~ *15 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	<i>CK 173086</i>	1924. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 30 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	Inc. DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>1/9 38²³</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 5 36 48</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	Inc.	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	4 <i>46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	4 <i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	4 <i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	4 <i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 <i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *David P. Herron*

Act of May 11, 1912. *Civil War.*

Certificate No. *327834*

Last paid to: *Nov. 4/09*

Rate: ~~24~~ *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>15 72 B.M.S.</i>	1919. 1	Inc.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 14 B.M.S.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 91 B.M.S.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>10 B.M.S.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Sanitarium</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 54 B.M.S.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 54 B.M.S.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>13 72 B.M.S.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 72 B.M.S.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>11 72 B.M.S.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herron, David P.*

Certificate No. *327834* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | LAW: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 7 19th Ia U. S.*

Disability: *Complete left inguinal hernia & conjunctivitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>14 Sept 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **DEC 4 1909**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487* | Home: *TH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herron, David P.*

Certificate No. *327834* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | LAW: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* | Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU OF PENSIONS**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David P. Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>327834</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>TH GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Trans. let. P. O. DEC 4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron, Eli* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl Co B. 5" Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	July 1890	2 May 1897		40	JUN 10 1918	
16	20	May 1912	29 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Dec 15, 1914	Jan 25, 1916				
Fees:		30. Dec 15, 1919					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920*

Remarks: *Co. 12 Lebanon, Tenn. 1526 Hayes St. Nashville, Tenn.*

Died: *July 14, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 10 1927*

payable to *Adolphus Herron*

Former Roll No. *530* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herron, Eli P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt L 7" Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Aug 1904	6 Oct. 1904	20	24	July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		24	"	1917	10 June 1913
16	23	May 1912	6 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
			Died <i>5/16 1918</i>			Accrued order dated <i>5/12/19</i>	
			payable to <i>widow, Emma Herron</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 16, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 27 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1021</i>			Home:	<i>June 27, 1890,</i>		
						<i>MAR 21 1919</i>	

NAME: <i>Eli Herron</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909																Rate: 12 18 24 40 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 570645																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		168	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		54		4		120		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.
DEAD

6 14 11933

7/29

NAME: <i>Eli P Herron</i>																ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Last paid to:																Rate: 12 76 24 24				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Certificate No. 976449																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4/3	10 40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	33		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

5/25

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Herron, Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *309644* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herron, John H.*

Service: *Pt C 47th Mo US*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 15-14</i> Bureau notified: APR 16 1914						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>345</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Herron Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **934 717** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt D 115 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 12 1923	May 22 1923			
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 2 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

MAY 25 1925

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>309644</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	7/10-19			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME **Elizabeth Herron**
 Certificate No. **934717**
 Fees **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/12/23**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	<i>fee</i>	<i>1/2-824</i> 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		<i>16-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		<i>43-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

D-3-1081 2/19

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Herron Elizabeth A

Certificate No. **344 530** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt H 178 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Dec. 23, 1925</i>						
Remarks: JAN 7 1926						

NAME: *Herron Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344530* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H 178 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Nov 91</i>	<i>19 Sep 92</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7205* 6-879

NOV 27 1916

NAME

ELIZABETH A. HERRON,

Certificate No.

Fees

344530

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP, 1,

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Herron

2106

Certificate No.

344530

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 35	1911. 1 1 4 35	1915. 1 1 4 35	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 60
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 NDB	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 AM	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 11 NDB	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 16 NDB	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 N.T.	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 74.67	1914. 1 4 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

NAME: Herron Ella M (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 834119 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Daniel F. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt D 3 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: July 2, 1928
 Reported: SEP 5 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: Herron, Ella M. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 834.119 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Daniel F. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: Priv 10 3rd New York Cav. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES. Married 1893.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 13, 1916	November 15, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: ch Yec.
 Transferred from: GROUP I
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. NOV 28 1917 6-679

NAME

ELLA M HERRON

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

834119

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

for ch. 8/22 I will write 8/29

3-1081
 8/22

NAME:

Ella M. Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834.119

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEC 4/28 40

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4 1922

Mrs. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME: HERRON, ELLEN (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 514,047 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt F 76 Ills Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 4, 1923
 Reported: JUN 23 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Herron, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 514047 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: POF 76 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Feb 1900	7 June 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11458 NOV 22 1918

NAME
 Certificate No. ELLEN HERRON,
 Fees 514047

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	GROUP 1.												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Ellen Herron* 5246 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 514047
 Last paid to: Rate ~~1220-25-30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 N.T	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 11 A.M.	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 10 SEP	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30			
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10 D.D.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 JUL 1908	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 15 N.D.	1916. 4 28 36 ^{6.93}	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 11 SEP	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 12 AM	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 7 NT	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 12 S.E.	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 9 S.E.	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 12 A.M.	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922

NAME Herron Elnora L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857940 Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ashbel

Service Pt H 13 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died May 22, 1930

Reported JUN 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Herron Elnora L (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 857.940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ashbel

Service: Pr Pt H 13 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 25		Nov 3, 1917	Jan 6, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 J. M. Harris 1/29/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **ELNORA L HERRON**

Certificate No. **857940**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				0-8374
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Set. to Am. Cr.

NAME: <i>Elнора L. Herron</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>857940</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>201 OF ... 1910-1908</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4									

Fr. 1/29/32583

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Herron Elvira** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **806164** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George G.**

Service **Pt. E, 16" & G 121 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Feb 1, 1927</i>				
Reported			<i>FEB 9 1927</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herron Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806164* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**
ACT APPROVED 1920.

Name of Soldier *George G.*

Service *Pt. E, 16" and G. 121 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17 - 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 14 - 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees <i>M. Elliott Waggaman</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> <i>7/4/16</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

420-370

NAME **ELVIRA HERRON**
 Certificate No. **806164** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **806164**

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Elvira Herron* Certificate No. *806164*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 48.15	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 48.15	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron Emma* (3-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *801.821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co 2 Unattached Co. Mass Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24. 1916.* Bureau notified: *June 28. 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1833438 Dated 4 June. 16*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1916* 6-679

NAME **Herron Emma M C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **156730** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. E, 213rd Pa.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 16, 1925*

Reported **MAY 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emma J. Herron</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>801.821</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Base: 12</i>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

W
1/25/16 6 40
4 36
4 36
GROUP 3.

NAME: EMMA M C HERRON												
Certificate No. 156730												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Herron, Emma M. C.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 108

Certificate No. *156730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. E 213 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 8 1869</i>	<i>Mar 23 1872</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114* 6-679

NAME: **Herron Esther** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **293278** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt K 10 Minn** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Apr 15 1929*

Reported: **MAY 10 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Herron, Esther* . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - 74971 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *298278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Class 1st*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri 10 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>30 Mar 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>10c</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Minn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Herron-Etta C* . ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *667.084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9506*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* 19971

Service: *Corp He 22 Wis V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 = DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Esther Herron</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>293278</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>6 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85 50</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>JAN 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>20 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Etta C Herron</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>667.084</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 25			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>No Fee</i>		3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15 67.20</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 61.13</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

NAME Herron Frances

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 506930

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt. B, 5" Tenn. V. Cav.

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

March 7, 1925

Reported

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Herron, Frances

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

506930

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pri Co B, 5 Tenn V. Cav.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup. 12		April 19, 1908.	15 April 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 24-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

299.

6-679

NAME

FRANCES HERRON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

506930

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:

Frances Herron

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

506930

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 10, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	305	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36.83	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herron, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977492* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Com. Sgt. U.S. Army*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>#6 31 Aug 1897</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 March 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 4/25/11* (Com LaGrange DC)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Herron, Frederick, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,237,851* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., Co. A. 7th S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1923^R</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1924</i>			<i>FEB 20 1925</i>

Died: *Feb. 2, 1920* Remarks:

June 29, 1925 Accrued order dated *MAY 13 1925*

Payable to widow: *Marie M Herron*

*1665 Payne Ave.,
St Paul, Minn*

6-6571

NAME: *Frank Herron*

Certificate No. *97-7492*

Last Paid: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: *#6 =*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		21		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		19 18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Frederick Herron**

Certificate No. **1,237,851**
 Fees **\$20. Karl S Newstrom**

Act of June 5, 1920

1-25-24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>Fee 25-29</i>	<i>60</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 12</i>	<i>4</i>									
MARCH		<i>4</i>										
APRIL		<i>4</i>										
MAY		<i>4</i>										
JUNE		<i>4</i>										
JULY		<i>4</i>										
AUGUST		<i>4</i>										
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>										
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>										
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>										
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

20-10-40 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Herron, George B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1126610** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT of FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co K 137 Signal Inf.**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12.2	Dec 1907	18 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Aug 1912** Bureau notified: **3-10-81 9/7/12 - Cr 778756 to Aud 9/7/12**

Remarks: **(w) (w p copy, Glade Pa)**

Died: **8/16 1912** Accrued ord: **4/27/16 =**

payable to widow: **Mary B** **Widow died July 29 1916.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL W** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Herron, George B** (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **1134400** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Co E 16 Reg Signal & Light 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12.2	2	1907	6 Sept 1907	Inc.	24	Aug 30, 1914	June 23, 1915
					30	Aug 30, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 24, 1915** Bureau notified: **1/17/16** Check No **9860275** Dated **2/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **12/24 1915** **4/14/16**

payable to widow: **Clara**

Former Roll No. **Orig** Home:

6-681

NAME: George B. Herion					Certificate No. 1146610																								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Remarks: ?																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		499		1911.	1	14	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	29	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	15	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	14	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		60 50			2	11	36	5 20		2					2					2					2			
	3		13 36			3	19	36	Knoxville, W		3					3					3					3			
	4		28 36			4	GROUP 2				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		15 36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		14 36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		14 36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		27 36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		15 36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		14 36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		15 36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		12 36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: George B. Herion					Certificate No. 1127720																								
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 24.																								
Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4 54		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2		4 54			2					2					2			
	3		10/8			3					3		6 120.80			3					3					3			
	4		8			4					4		4 72	Inc.		4					4					4			
1908.	1		7 1		1912.	1				1916.	1		4 72		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		0			2		8 40.80			2					2					2			
	3		8 1			3		19	10/11		3		GROUP 2			3					3					3			
	4					4		-11			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		10		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		11			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		10			4		4 54			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		10		1914.	1		4 54		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		10			2		4 54			2					2					2					2		3-888	
	3		10			3		4 54			3					3					3					3		1081	
	4					4		4 54			4					4					4					4		G. 1/22	

NAME **Herron Harriet** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **777918**

Name of Soldier **Robert** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 189 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>July 25, 1926</i>			AUG 17 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: **HERRON, HARRIET** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **777,918** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Herron,**

Service: **Private Co. A, 189th Regt. New York Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr. 14, 1914	July 7, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 28 1914 6-679

NAME

HARRIET HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

777918

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
 8/14

NAME: HARRIET HERRON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 777,918	
Last paid to:			Rate: 30 30			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8/10 32.00	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to P.O.
 Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
 OCTOBER 1, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herron Henry C* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *711286* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P R 16 Ky Inf*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Gertie Howard</i>	<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>9 mch 1906</i>
				<i>Bearl Herron</i>		<i>5 Apr 1907</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Versailles Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Herron Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P R Battery C. 4" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1921</i>	<i>May 26, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe Med Co. Paid 6/12/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>13933^a</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/22/1910</i>	<i>125.⁴⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/23/1910</i>	<i>254.⁰¹</i>		4				4				4		
				<i>Charlie's share.</i>				CHICAGO,							
				<i>Paul's share.</i>											

NAME: <i>Henry D. Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1203,581</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>12 133⁶⁰</i>							
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							
<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>															

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Herron, Henry J.
 Certificate No. **1035044** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt C 159 Ohio NG Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>July 6-1923</i>			<i>Mar 16, 1925</i>	
RE-ISSUE OF THIS CERTIFICATE LAST.				Remarks: <i>OK.</i>			

NAME: *Herron, Henry J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1035044* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *156.770*
 Service: *Pt - C - 159 - Ohio* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 March 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 12</i>	<i>9 Apr 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 29 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1 - 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>21 March 25 1917</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Chandlerville O</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1346-02</i>				Home:			

NAME

HENRY J HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1035044

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Henry J Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1035044

Last paid to

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

18 21 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
1907. 2 15 36		1911. 2 10 36		1915. 2 4 54		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 24 36		1911. 3 12 36		1915. 3 4 54		1919. 3 4 90		1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4 9 36		1911. 4 12 36		1915. 4 4 54		1919. 4 4 90		1923. 4 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 11 36		1912. 1 14 36		1916. 1 4 54		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 11 36		1912. 2 12 36		1916. 2 4 54		1920. 2 4 90		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 18 36		1912. 3 16 45		1916. 3 4 54		1920. 3 4 172		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 11 36		1912. 4 4 45		1916. 4 4 54		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 29 36		1913. 1 4 45		1917. 1 4 54		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
1909. 2 17 36		1913. 2 4 45		1917. 2 4 60 20		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4 45		1917. 3 4 63		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3 4 150	2 Payment Card	1929. 3	
1909. 4 23 36		1913. 4 4 45 50		1917. 4 4 63		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4 4 150		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4 54 R		1918. 1 4 63		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
1910. 2 24 36		1914. 2 4 54		1918. 2 4 63		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2	
1910. 3 16 36		1914. 3 4 54		1918. 3 4 88 20		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3 4 150		1930. 3	
1910. 4 13 36		1914. 4 4 54		1918. 4 4 90		1922. 4 4 150		1926. 4 4 150		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: Herron Hugh H. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108465 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt Aug 24 May 29

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Jan 1905	22 May 1905	Reis	12	11 Apr 1907	13 Aug 1907
Sub	10	23 Jan 1907	13 Aug 1907	Sub	5	20 Jan 1909	30 Jan 1909
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/9/15				Bureau notified: OCT 6 1915			
Remarks: Check No. 89050.81 Dated OCT 4 1915				Inc. 30 Jan 18 1914 FEB 25 1914			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Herron Hulda A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726025 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: P D 126 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	31 May 1911	11 July 1911			
Fees: None				Died Oct. 13, 1914 from pneumonia order dated Apr. 26, 1915 payable to Charles C. Herron		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Roodhouse Ill.		
Died: Oct 13, 1914				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				APR 29 1915		

6-679

NAME: <i>Herron Hugh H. Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>1108465</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>15-23-30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	<i>24-520</i>		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	<i>18/27 1103</i>		4	7			4	4 90		4				4				4			
	1	8	<i>36</i>		1	6			1	GROUP 1		1				1				1			
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		<i>7/21 34 62</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1		<i>4 69</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	<i>43 1/2</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	<i>45</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	<i>69</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	6	<i>86 73</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hulda A Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>5395^a 726025</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Byman</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>MAY 11 4⁰⁰</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>7/28 13⁰⁰</i>			3	<i>7/28</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>10 NT</i>			4	GROUP 1		4				4				4			
	1				1	<i>13 NDB</i>			1			1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 D D</i>		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2		1930.	2					
	3				3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3			3			3			3					
	4				4	<i>10 100</i>			4			4			4			4					
	1				1	<i>4 L O</i>		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1					
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3			3			3			3					
	4				4				4			4			4			4					
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1			1			1			1					
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>			2			2			2			2					
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			3			3			3					
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4			4			4			4					

NAME *Herron, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co C, 111 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 mch 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/6 - 6/8/11*

Remarks: *Off Mened 3/4/8.*

Former Roll No. *989* *66* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME **Herron, Isaac G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **851,692** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 78 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	<i>Dec 25 1923</i>	Reported	JAN 10 1924
				Remarks:	<i>ck</i>		

NAME:

Isaac Herron

Certificate No.

1006653

Last paid to *12-7-90* Date: *1908 \$15*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		669	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>411 2990</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		Knoxville.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>PC H-21-11</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME

ISAAC G HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

851692

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron Isaac S* APR 01 MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *851692* **ARMY INVALID.** 19522
 Service: *O - A - 78 Ohio Vol Inf* **ACT of May 11, 1912.**
 Disability: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>30 April 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>23 April 1913</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				* <i>40</i> JUN 10 1918 <i>Reis to correct rate</i>			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>569/10 - 584/10 - 9/28</i>				Home: <i>Mapa. Cal.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Herron Isabella Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *569365* **ARMY WIDOW.** 1733
 Name of Soldier: *John C* **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *Corp O 47 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1903</i>	<i>24 March 1904</i>			
		INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920		
Remarks: <i>Newton Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> <i>384</i>						

6-679

NOV 20 1916

NAME: Isaac H. Herron						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 837 692							
Last paid to: 10 6 Dec 07			Rate: 20 25 30			Remarks: #50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	18	16 ⁶⁰		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	18	36 ⁴⁰		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Isabella Jane Herron								Certificate No. 569365							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908			Rate: 20 25 30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	17			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME

Herron, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

120636

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 189 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 3 1923	Feb 27 1924			May 7 1927	JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>aw</i>			
				MAR 5 1924			

NAME:

Herron James

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

120636

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

2189 1st

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 May 1905	10 July 1905		22	16 May 1912	5 July 1912
Inc	15	9 Feb 1907	20 Feb 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 May 1910	2 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

no other

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

JAMES HERRON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

I20636

GROUP 1

RATE--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Herron James Herron

Certificate No.

120.636

Last paid to:

Jan 12

Date:

157 70 24 32

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 41.50	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 4.5	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 5	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 5	1912. 4 7 71.50	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 53	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 67.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 60	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 103.60	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302.855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri-Co G 8 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of rt. testicle, res. of mumps, Rheum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *2-6-9-11*

26 *Feb 5. 1919* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1920*
 payable to widow *Herron*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1919*

Remarks: *R.R. 3 Greenback Tenn*

Former Roll No. *289* Home: *Aug 18 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Herron James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686.581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *159.715*
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pvt. E 11 Co. V. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May. 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>17 Nov 1913</i>
	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>1 May 1917</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>1 May 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pitts WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *Curwensville Pa.*

COMMISSION ORDER PD. (a \$12) TO *Oct 2 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1915 3-1057*

Died: *Nov. 29. 1915* Reimbursement order dated: *FEB 8 1916*

Remarks: *W Died Nov. 29, 1915*
 payable to *Albert G. Straw - cor. 5th & Nichols Sts. Clearfield, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1916* Home: *Dis 11/2/14*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Herron</i>																Certificate No. <i>302855</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>\$3072</i>										Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		197	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	217		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		216		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	216		3	4	216		3	27	125		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	6	216		4		216		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2		216		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	216		4		216		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Herron</i>																Certificate No. <i>686581</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 11</i> Rate: <i>15.50</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 159.75 DROPPED</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	2/21/16	44 ⁴³		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5	5 ¹⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	46	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	46		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	46		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *086581* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. E 11 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 11/10/11 order 11/9/11.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Cumwatsville, Pa.* 6-691

NAME: *Herron, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt. E 11 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Nov Aug 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846 AF* Home: 6-681

NAME: James Herron												Certificate No. 686581														
Last paid to: 409-2				Rate: 12				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6			4		4				4				4				4			
PITTSBURGH																										
GROUP 1																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3		102960		3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4		8		4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		8		2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3		6		3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4		7		4				4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: James Herron												Certificate No. 686581														
APR 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: TWO OF NAME																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3		8 18		3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4		10		4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		10		2				2		2				2				2				2			
	ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907																									
	GROUP 1																									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Herron James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686.581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Washington* OCT 2 1913

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Herron James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **998246** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 2 W.Va. V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1925	March 14, 1925 ²			
Inc	90	Apr 25, 1927	May 25, 1927 ²			

Died *Aug 28 1927* | Reported **SEP 16 1927**

Remarks:

MAR 23 1925

NAME:

James Herron

Certificate No.

686.581

Last paid to:

Rate:

13.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME

JAMES HERRON

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

998246

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *998246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *# Co 2 49th Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>70</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>30 29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2116 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herron, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAR. 5 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co K. 1st Ala vol Cav*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 23 mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *widow Sarah*

Died: *20 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let widow - 6/18/13*

Remarks: *At 2 Corin Ala*

Former Roll No. *1101* *74* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME:

James Herron

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

998246

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30 40 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 19	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 14	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4 24.50	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 90	3 4 108.	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME:

James Herron

Certificate No.

1013328

Last paid to:

12-4 July 1908 \$75

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 741	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/13 110	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 45	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 23 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 45	2 4 Knoxville	2	2	2	2
3 14 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 45	4 850	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 2/23 850	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Herron, James A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 686 572

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 66 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 20 1923	Nov 21 1923		
				Died Nov. 21, 1923 Reported JAN. 15 1924	
				Remarks:	
DEC 3 1923					

NAME Herron, James A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686 572

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 66 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	6	Sept. 1890	25 Nov. 1891		24	Apr. 11-1914	Nov. 12-1914
					30	Apr. 11-1919	
		18 May 1912	14 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2186

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES A HERRON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

686572

RATE - 50.72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED
 5-22-27
 CHECK

NAME: James A Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686572

Last paid to:

Rate: 72.72

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1898.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

DEC 21 5440
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367908* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
Act of Feb. 11, 1862.

Service: *Eni. Co. 4th Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1909</i>	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 9571862 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canc.)*

Former Roll No. Home: *Hanniper N.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Herron James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338823* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law,**
DEAD

Service: *Pri. Co C. 2 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart, res. of Chr. nephritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1890.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *3/10 1908* Bureau notified: *4/22/11 (PM Concord Tenn)*
31087

Remarks: *Died 3/10 1908 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1918.*
Payable to Margaret A.

Former Roll No. *324.* Home: *9/27/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>James B. Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>367908</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>				Remarks: Special Act. ✓																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		941-20		3		12 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		7 36 ✓		1		9 90		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		9 90	1916.	2		90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9 36		3		10 90		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		15 90		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1		4 90		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 55 ²⁰	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 90		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 90		1		4 90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 90	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7 90		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>338823</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		221	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Knobsville</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>10/8 2960</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: HERRON, JAMES O.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15656

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Acty 3rd Asst Engr US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 11 1907	OCT. 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19, 1911

Bureau notified APR 29 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 19 Apr 1911 Reimbursement order dated JUN 26 1911

payable to Mary J. Shanley \$49.50 521 - 73 sh Wateroliet

Former Roll No. 2222 Act 6/27/90

Home: Dis 8-2-09 NY

NAME:

JAMES O. HERRON

REIMBURSEMENT:

Certificate No.

15656

First paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12 - Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	REIMBURSEMENT			3				3				3				3		
	4		1457 H.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1	18 45	H.H.		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17 45	H.H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	23 45	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23 45	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	24 45	H.H.		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 45	H.H.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8 45			3	8-13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10 45			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Herron, James S** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1,251,324** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
 Service **Pvt., Hospital Corps. U.S.A.** | **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	March 22, 1924	Sept 22, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Jan. 31, 1928* Reported **FEB 20 1928**
 Remarks:
 U.S. Army *Jan 31 1928* Accepted for law dated **AUG 22 1928**
 payable to widow *Bernice C Herron*
2937 N Bambery St,
Philadelphia
Pa

NAME: **Herron, James W** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **669308** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **February 9, 1907.**
 Service: **Bridg & Tenn vol mtd Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 13</i>	<i>Mar 1908.</i>	<i>7 April 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan'y 1910.</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 3. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798-1-22-10.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. $\frac{1256}{84}$ **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

NAME James S Herron

Certificate No. 1,251,324

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Fees ✓ \$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 10-4-24

RATE-	20											
	12	12	12	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	20	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		<i>fc</i>	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		<i>See</i>	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		<i>4-56⁸⁰</i>	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		<i>4 12</i>	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELLED
1/31

21-18-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

James W. Herron

DEAD

Certificate No.

669308

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908

Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	827	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 41/10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/1 30 -	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Knockville, Pa. Paid Lucinda A. Herron, Nashville, Tenn. 323 Fillmore St.

NAME: *Herron Gemina J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13658 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1919

Name of Soldier: *Robert S*

Service: *Chaplain 14 1st Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2026 Mch 99</i>	<i>22 Aug 99</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15416 G L</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herron, Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 614-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *amos*

Service: *Pt. S, 32" U. S. G. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 26/08	apr. 20/10			
Suppl	8	Sept. 30/01	apr. 20/10 X			
	6/27/90	12 apr. 19/08				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>X Endg 9/25/08 - date of allowance act 4/19/08.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jemima J. Wilson</i>				Certificate No. <i>287597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GEN. MAN. LAW 2010 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 40</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>614-K Jennie Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>700.671</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Soule's Ho., \$10 (original) ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Herron Jeremiah T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *16114-3*

Certificate No. *649,840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 6-81 Ovd.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	7 Oct 03	21 Jan 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1882* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1854.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herron Jerome* (3-P. A. 1.) *17137*

Certificate No. *395344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. S. 12 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1130 June 11* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Nancy J. Widow Order Com'r. 7/26/11*

Former Roll No. *9214630* Home: *Illinois*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jeremiah T Herron DECEASED</i>										Certificate No. <i>649840</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8.</i>					Remarks: <i>101.410</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 24</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 24</i>			3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/10/11 17 33</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>Died 8 Nov '10 Pt. Mary M Herron Hl. So. Bloomington O Rd 2</i>													

NAME: <i>Jerome Herron</i>										Certificate No. <i>395344</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>9 27</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>22 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		CROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron Joanna Gemma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *864009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Chli* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv. L: 7 & Del. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28-1918</i>	<i>Mch 12-1919</i>			
<i>Ibc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Oren H. Guffin \$10.00 4/3/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 21 1949
6-679

NAME: **Herron Joel D.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **537802** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: **Pt A 78 Ohio V Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Feb 11. 1927</i>	<i>MAR 10 1927</i>
Died <i>Feb 11. 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 26. 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Electa Herron</i>				Remarks: <i>CR.</i> <i>Feb in Dist 4/9/27.</i> <i>93</i> <i>Crescent</i> <i>Okla</i>			

6-6572

NAME: Joanna Gemina Herron				Certificate No: 864009			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19.4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: JOEL D HERRON		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 537802		Fees										
RATE—		GROUP 2										
	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 4. 17³³

NAME: *Herron, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *537802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
Service: *A, 78" Ohio V.S.*
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Feb 1907	Aug 1907	Inc 20	25	Sept 1913	5 Jan 1914
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		16 May 1917	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1915*</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1913</i>	<i>rr</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rates.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2533 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herron, John* (3-P. A. 1) *221*
Certificate No. *48,263* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: *Co. I 4th Del.*
Disability: *Loss R. leg.*
DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>March 2/03</i>	<i>July 27/03</i>				
Fees:				<i>1/27/15 Post order dated 5/29/15</i>			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: <i>9126 Allentown</i>			
Died: <i>1/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915			
Remarks: <i>Post order dated 5/29/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME:

Joseph D. Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

537802

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~# 20 2150~~ ~~350~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 8 1907~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 60		2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 114		3	4 50		3	
	4	8		4			4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 114		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1	7	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	8		2	10		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3	8		3	19		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	151 ²⁰		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4				
1909.	1	10	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	10		2	4		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 48		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	17 1728	1918.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	4 60		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10		3	4 60		3	4 94 ²⁰		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 60		4	Inc. 4 114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

6-681

NAME:

224

John Herron

Certificate No.

48,263

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 120	1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 120		2	266 91 ²⁶		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 120		3	GROUP 12		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 120		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 120	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10 120		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 120		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	12 120		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 120	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 120		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 120		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 120		4	4 120		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 120	1914.	1	4 120	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 120		2	4 120		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 120		3	4 120		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 120		4	4 120		4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herron, John

Certificate No. 140468 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL DW**

Service: Pl. 3rd Cav

Disability: lssw rt arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	3	June 1908	6 July 1908				
	30	5 July 1911	14 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1429726 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8/29/16

Died 4/16/16 payable to widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 1445 Home: 9/5

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herron, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15741

Certificate No. 308031 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.B. 118th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	25	28 Feb 1907	29 Jan 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increases	25	8 April 1908	20 April 1908				
Rev	25	7 June 1912					
Fees:		<u>30/28 Mch 1913</u>	<u>11 Apr 1913</u>				
		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14 1921 Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1921**

Remarks: North Bend Neb

Former Roll No. 10853 G. L. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Ferron</i>				Certificate No. <i>170468</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	9/19	73		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Ferron</i>				Certificate No. <i>388031</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 100</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	26	840		3	11	11		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	33		4				4	4	90		4		
		9	36		1	17			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	18	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	20	460		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	28-100		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	
	4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	21			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	2-12			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: *Herron John* 50 (3-P. A. 1.)
1384

Certificate No. *648.419* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Corp. 314' N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SU	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 9/07</i>				
"	18	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 24-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/22/13-C.P.* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Died *8/22* 1913 Accrued order dated *11/10/13*

Former Roll No. payable to widow *Margaret Herron* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herron John. alias John Herod.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *827669* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri. 42 "U. S. C. Inf.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 9-1910</i>	<i>Jul. 7-1917</i>	<i>Albert.</i>	<i>Aug 9-1910</i>	<i>June 13-1912</i>

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept. AUG 17 1917*

Remarks: *Payable to claimant*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: 50 John Herron					Certificate No. 648419														
Last paid to: 1384					Rate: 18 = 18					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3	7	4053		3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	6840		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Herron *					MINOR					Certificate No. 827669									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 + 2					Remarks: Act of June 27, 1910									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	8/11 3/0.33			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Herron, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. F, 53rd Ky. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of July 31-1912. R. July 31-1912*

Former Roll No. *24065 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *C. O. R.* 6-681

NAME: *Herron, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *855150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F, 53rd Ky Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1926</i>	<i>April 26, 1926</i>			<i>Sept 18 1929</i>	<i>OCT 9 1929</i>

Remarks: *NOV 10 1929*

Widow Mary Herron

714 Liberty St Newport Ky

MAY 5 1926

NAME:

John Herron

Certificate No.

855150

NOV to: *4* 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>37</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>48</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>57</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dropped.</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>29 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>48 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>47 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

JOHN HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

855150

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Herron, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. F 53rd Ky Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	18 May 1912	31 July 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
INC. RATE	15⁵⁰	Mch 4-1914	Oct. 13-1914		32	Mch 4, 1920	
	19	Mch. 4-1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 ⁵⁰	Mch. 4-1923					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herron, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P 42 Ind Inf* CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Y Swd L hand, dis of respiratory organs result of measles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pl		1 July 96	15 Oct 96	Reissue		25 Nov 22 1913	JAN/2 1914
				Reissue		30 Aug 26 1918	

Fees: *oto. 9.* Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Shelbyville Ill.*

Died: *Sept. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 30 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 9. 1917*
No. 3065-862 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancel payable to William S. Herron, Vera, Ill.

Former Roll No. *14357 FEB 13 1917* Home: *7/6/16* 6-681

NAME:

John Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 855150

Last paid to:

4 Aug. 1912

Rate:

13 1/2 ~~15.50~~ 19 30 32 = 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 94	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 3 3.50	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	151.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 40.50	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment car	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40.50	1918. 2	INC. 4 53.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40.50	1918. 3	4 76.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	7 16 40.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

John A Herron

3532 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

97971

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 75 - DH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	7/10 75 DH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 HEO	1915. 3	16 75 DH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 75 DH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 ABW	1916. 1	14 75 DH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 SER	1916. 2	16 75 - DH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 SER	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	3/9 22.50	1921. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	1X X X X	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	24 1500	1918. 3	Inc.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 S.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herron John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JULY 1862, 1864*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 23 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herron, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Corp. U.S. Signal Corps.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & cataracts from tropical ulcers.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 10 1907</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 20 Octr 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees: *Issue 12/8/08*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *855*
126 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herron, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552,826* | ARMY INVALID | Law: *164.390*
ACT FEB. 6. '04

Service: *Pr-a-51-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>	DECEASED.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/25/07 B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1/20/08</i>		Remarks: <i>Canal Dover O-RW3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2170-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: Herron, John C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1258311* | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service: *Pt E & D 39th Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1925</i>			<i>Jan 14, 1929</i> FEB 13 1929
Remarks: <i>ok</i>				FEB 2 - 1925		

NAME: *John C. Herron*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. *552,826*

Last paid to: *12-4 Mch 07* Rate: *15-*

Remarks: *164,390*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **JOHN C. HERRON**
 Certificate No. **1258311**
 Fees: **None**

CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

RATE—	1923	1924	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			^{4B} 68.33	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4-50	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

CANCELED

NAME: *Herron John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13816

Certificate No. *82398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Section 4719, R. S.* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. E. 52nd Ind*

Disability: *Dis. Stom and Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>30 apr 04</i>	<i>23 May 04</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Aug 08</i>	<i>17 Sept 08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 154-867 Dated 2/4/13 Canceled. MAY 5 1916*

Former Roll No. *GL 14797* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herron John M* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *711248* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *1 Sglt N 151 Ohio A.G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *Feb 14 1918* Accrued order dated *Aug 7 1919*
 payable to widow *Margaret S. Herron*
 Transferred to: *Windsor, Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *2/14/18* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1918**

Remarks: *Pensioned as P N 151 Ohio Inf under Act June 27/90.*
6444115 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *a 8 23742* Home: **AUG 13 1919**

6-681

NAME: *John E. Herron*

Certificate No. *823962*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17-24*

**GENERAL LAW
CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	<i>✓ 72</i>			2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>✓ 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>✓ 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>ck. here</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>Section 4719</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>✓ 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>✓ 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John M Herron*

9877

Certificate No. *711248*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20 21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 SER</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5/3 773</i>			2	<i>7 N.D.B</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 AM</i>			3	<i>8 SER</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>2820</i>			3	<i>NO DATE OF</i>			3	<i>REVENUE</i>	
	4				4	<i>AM</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>0 NT</i>		1912.	1	<i>12 NT</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1920.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 NT</i>			2	<i>8 M.A.</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 NT</i>			3	<i>10 AM</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 SER</i>			4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 ABW</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 ABW</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 SER</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 A.M.F</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 N.D.B</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 B.E.R</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>dead</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 H.B</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herron, John R.

Certificate No. 359940

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. A 9 Ia. Cav.

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		8/20/24	9/9/25	MAR 22 1920
				37087 (W)		
				Died Feb 6 1926		
				Remarks: Ck. # 16926729 dated 9-4-24 canceled.		

NAME: Herron John R.

15991 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 9 Ia Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908	Ind	23	Dec 15, 1915	Apr 8, 1916
Reis	17	24 May 1912	14 Dec 1912	30	Dec 15, 1920		
				40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Giving Meber 2210-7

Former Roll No. 10-956

Home:

APR 25 1916

NAME

JOHN R. HERRON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

359940

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	12 BMS	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	3 BMS	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	17 BMS	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	9 BMS									
MAY	4	4 50	7 BMS									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	9 BMS									
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 BMS									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	8 BMS									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	15 BMS 50	9 BMS									
OCTOBER	4 50	8 BMS	5 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 BMS	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	23 BMS	4 50									

NAME:

John R. Herron

Certificate No.

359940

Let paid to:

4 JAN 1908 @ 6 50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 - 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
3/20 x 80		4	7	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51 80	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 8 36		2	8	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3 8 36		3	9	3	4 60	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4 8 36		4	9	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4	4	
1 7 36		1	14 36 36	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
3 14		3	4	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4 8		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1 7		1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4 7		4	4 51	4	133 60	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Herron Joseph B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132895 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. U 97" Ill Inf

Disability: R Ingl. hernia (irreducible & difficult of retention)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Oct 1897	28 May 1898		22 nd	19 Nov 1912	3 May 1913
		19 23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jan, 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks: P M Hutchinson Hd
Widow J. B. Herron

Former Roll No. 1754 Home:

6-681

NAME: Herron Joseph L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205521 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 2nd N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jul 3 1920	Jul 8 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 7/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUL 13 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph B Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>132895</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2			
	3				3	10 <i>Notice</i>			3				3			
	4				4	8 <i>17/22</i>			4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DIED <i>23 Jan 1913</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2			
	3	7			3	GROUP <i>58 25</i>			3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			

REPORTED FEB 21 1913
Adm full to wid Martha J 7/14-17

NAME: JOSEPH L. HERRON				Certificate No. 1205521													
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 15		
	2				2				2				2		2		0 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3		1 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15		
	2				2				2				2		2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3		3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2		2 2 33050
	3				3				3				3		3		4 B 45
	4				4				4				4		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herron, Joshua* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576 209* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Prico C. 2 Ark vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 10</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
			<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				
		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>27 Sept 1912</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 5, 1918* Bureau notified *AUG 13 1918*

Remarks: *Pris 108 Knoxville Ark*

Prairie View, Ark

1711

Former Roll No. *115* Home: _____

ACT OF MARCH 27, 1890. MAY 17 1919

6-681

NAME: *Herron Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497 818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *No Home* **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *SECTION* **OCT 14 1916**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Herron Leander* 16205 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt 683 Pa Inf and Corp. A. 3d U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>27 Sept 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>June 5-1917</i>
<i>RE</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 Inc.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>Dec 29 1912</i>	
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>Dec 29 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>40 Mar 29 1918</i>				<i>3 1/2 Mch 24 1917</i>	
Dropped, Pensioned under:						<i>37 Dec 27 1921</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Reig to correct rate fallow due</i>		<i>Recover 104.53</i>			MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.
Remarks:		<i>This Rec's. includes special pension of 10 per mo. under act Apr 27-1916 for A</i>					
		<i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo. from May 27-12 to Dec 28-12</i>					
		<i>incl. also recover 6 per mo. for Sept 27-'07 to Dec 28-'08 incl. erroneously paid</i>					
		<i>on former issues such recovery to be effected without suspending payments of 10 per mo</i>					
		<i>from Mch 24-1917</i>					
		<i>JUN 18 1917</i>		Home:		<i>Dis 9-20-1922</i>	

NAME: *Herron Lewamy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *305791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Mathew*

Service: *Pt E 35 Ky Vol Inf*

6-8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Apr. 6, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Leander Herron</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>497818</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 6</u> Rate: <u>3 1/2</u> NOV				Remarks: <u>7 1907</u> 48 <u>48</u> MEDAL OF HONOR FULL																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	137 23	1923.	1	6	180 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	144		2	10	16 60		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	144 USH		3	11	4 60 B.		3		
	4	11-18	140		4	7			4	4	49 50		4	5	144 50		4	12	4 60		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	144	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	144		2	2	4 60		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	49 50		3	4	193 24		3	3	4 60		3		
	4	20	36		4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	180		4	4	4 60		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14	32 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	180		2		Payment Car.		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	5	30		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	21	80.30		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	94 50	1922.	1	4	180 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	94 50		2	5	180		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	49 50		3	4	118 30		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LEWAMY HERRON,</u> Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <u>305791</u>												
Fees <u>305791</u>												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Herron, Lewamy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Mathew Herron*

Service: *Pt E 35" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Sept 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917,
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *3757* 6-679

NAME: *Herron Leggio* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt Batt B. 1 74th Ia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Mch 92</i>	<i>26 May 93</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *apl 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Lewamy Herron</u>				Certificate No. <u>305791</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>										
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	15 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	19 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Lizzie Herron</u>				Certificate No. <u>376504</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>										
				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1	5 24	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9		2	8		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	8 34		3	9		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	8		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	9		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	6		4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Herron, Lourena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402,152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O a 2 (USC, 2 art*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	19	Feb 94	2 Oct 94	<i>John Chavis</i>	Reimbursement order, dated <i>Jan 11, 1923</i>	APR 17 1923
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 24 1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923.**

Remarks: *608 Broadway
Metropolis, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *11999* APR 20 1923
APR 27 1917

NAME: *Herron Lucinda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702211* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James W*

Service: *Ori 44 Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12	27	Jan 1910	14 May 1910			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 31-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1916** Check No *22767* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Box 323 Filmore St. Nashville Tenn*

Died: *7/31 1916* Reimbursement order dated *9/26/16*

Former Roll No. *042016 10* *Helen Herron* *9/24*

6-679

NAME: Lourena Herron				5519				Certificate No. 402152							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	9 4 60
	2				2	10 N. D. F	38		2	4	75		2	4	4 30
	3				3	11 N D B	36		3	4	75		3	4	4
	4				4		86		4	4	75		4	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	1 4 30
	2				2	10 D D.	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	GROUP 1.
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	5/2 8	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4 L O	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12 AM			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15 AM			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	17 A. M. F		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9 N. T			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Lucinda A Herron				DEAD				Certificate No. 70224							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	482			2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10/10	35 1/2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/1 38 80			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	38		4				4		

NAME

Herron, Lucy

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

907776

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William L.

Service

Pt. Co. G. 59th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec. 30, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

July 2, 1926

JUL 8 1926

NAME:

Herron Lucy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

907776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William L.

Service:

Private Co. G, 59th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 30, 1920	Dec. 10, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1921

6-679

NAME

LUCY HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

907776

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Let to Miss G 7/14 re
L.O.H.*

NAME:

Lucy Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
907776

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30			1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30			1929. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3				1929. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4				1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1				1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2				1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3				1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1/4 274			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	20 80			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4	

GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

*Trans. to "P."
Payment Card.*

NAME: *Herron, Luther E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1045647* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Law:

Service: *Pt F 2nd Ky V.I.*
 Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>24 June 1903</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>17 Jan. 1921</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1922</i>				

Fees: *720 Stab^{er} of *Whitman* (C) (D) 11/22*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19130* Home: **OCT 21 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Herron Mabel G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *904113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*
 Service: *P H 1st Coon Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 24 1920</i>	<i>Sept 14 1921</i>	<i>Dorothy S</i>	<i>Sept 1 1920</i>	<i>May 10 1922</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Harvey E</i>		<i>Mar 28 1926</i>
				<i>Robert S</i>		<i>Dec 12 1930</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1921 679

NAME: Luther E Herron				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1045617							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: #18				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Mabel G Herron				ACT OF JULY 10, 1918				Certificate No. 904113							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/10/20/8				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	32
	2				2				2				2	10	29 ²⁰
	3				3				3				3	11	28
	4				4				4				4	12	28
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	28
	2				2				2				2	15	28
	3				3				3				3	12	28
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	168 ⁰⁰		3		
	4				4				4	21	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	54	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	10	54		2		
	3				3				3	13	54		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herron, Maggie* EAD. 40024-N

Certificate No. *734373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar F. Herron*

Service: *P. B. 29th Wis. I. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>6 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks: *Merced Cal., bx. 385*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herron Mahala* ~~2478~~

Certificate No. *258034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. B. 69. O. I. D. V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May 1867</i>	<i>11 July 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			<i>Nov 24 1920</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3 - MAR 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572* 6-679

NAME: *Maggie Herron*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *734,373*

Last paid to: Rate ~~30~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/18 35-20	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mahala Herron*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *258034*

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate ~~30~~ *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herron Maranda A* (3-P. A. 2.) 1794

Certificate No. *503108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 1032 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 1899</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>Died Oct 2 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement dated</i>	<i>Nov 21 1917</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to	<i>Sahinda J. Boyd</i>	
Fees:					<i>Boone, Iowa,</i>	
					<i>422 Story St.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5276478 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Ogden Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2-171</i>						

OCT 26 1916 ⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

NAME: *Herron, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H 441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robert Herron*

Service: *Pvt 140 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>11 May 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 22 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>151818</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Maramanda A Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>503108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>1220</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	28	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	DEC 11 59 33	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Herron</i>				Certificate No. <i>77441</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	PITTSBURGH	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Herron Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Herron*

Service: *Priv + Corpl. F 14 N.J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8-1913</i>	<i>NOV 16-1913</i>	:		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 23-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *(Check No 7720749 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled. 806 - 7th Maine Ave Scranton Pa 6-679)*

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Herron, Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David Herron*

Service: *Priv F 136 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>766627</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>648335</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		75
	3	9	22		3	6			3	4	36		3		GROUP 1
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		75
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1		75
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		

1/4

NAME **Herron, Margaret A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **853213** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James M**

Service **Pt C 2 Tenn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 24, 1927** Reported **DEC 5 1927**

Remarks: **Died 11/24/1927 Reimbursement order dated 5/8/28... payable to Steschi Bros. & Thomas, Lenoir City, Tenn.**

NAME: **Herron Margaret A** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **853213** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pt. C. 2nd Tenn. Cav.**

72 ISSUES **married 1899** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Dec 6-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 21-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: **none**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

9/27 6-679

NAME MARGARET A HERRON
 Certificate No. 853213
 Fees 853213

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16. 2/1						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHEC CANCEL						

Let. to B...
 S-3-1081 12/5

NAME: Margaret A. Herron ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 853213

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 30	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *632067* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herron John M.*

Service: *Pr 4th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Daniel F</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1922**

Remarks: *Died 9/27 1922 Reimbursement order dated 12-7-23 payable to Daniel J. Herron*

Former Roll No. *2067* 6-679

NAME: *Herron Martha J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757836* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Herron*

Service: *Sgt. E. 97th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>	MAY 3 1913			
Fees: <i>10th paid R. A. Campbell 7/9/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1915* Bureau notified: *June 10 1915*

Remarks: *No. 712350 Paid 12/1/15*

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Margaret J. Herron*

Certificate No. *632067*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 30 = 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 9 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	.75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11 <i>41 07</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3						
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				<i>12/22/23 24</i>							

NAME: **MARTHA J HERRON**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **757836** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/9 41 07</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herron (Patrick) was William*

Service: *1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Francis</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27 Oct 1907</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17425</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herron Mary A* 14012 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *259593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David J*

Service: *P 6 26 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	10 Sept 89			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 25 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 21 1912</i>		
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>George H. Herron</i> ORDER COM'S <i>10/16/12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9411943</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Herrow</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>390366</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10 39 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>19</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Mary A Herrow</i>					Certificate No. <i>259593</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>2 48 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>3 10 48 32 80</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Herron, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703,366 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Priv. 2nd Corp. K, 124 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 May 1910</u>	<u>3 June 1910</u>			

Fees: \$10.00 Pa L.J. Disbrow, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: July 31, 1916 - Bureau notified: 3-10-16 - Sept 8, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2505577 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled

Died: July 31, 1916 - SEP 17 1917 - 96 High St.
 payable to Mary A Herron - Bridgeport
Conn.

Former Roll No. SEP 17 1917 W

6-679

NAME: Herron Mary B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806745 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B

Service: Priv. K and B. 7 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct. 7-1912</u>	<u>Apr 27-1916</u>			

Fees: Nathan Bickford \$10.00 7/27/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Jul 29-1916 - Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2277807 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

5/3
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>6557-7</i>		703,366												
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>X</i>		<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4/18	23		20				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary B. Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>806745</i>														
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>		<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: Herron, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 714778 ARMY WIDOW Law: 20 September 1, 1926
 Name of Soldier: Robert A Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt & Corp C 93 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	1 30			
Died		Sept. 21, 1930	10/27/30-			
Reported			OCT 22 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Herron, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 714778 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 35028
 Name of Soldier: Robert A ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: 1st Corp C 93 Ohio I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
Orig 12	9	Dec 10 11	Jan 11			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	K					
Former Roll No.	Orig					

NAME **MARY E HERRON**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

714778

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mary E Herron*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Orig ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 22-	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	20 14 93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herron Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *813125* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv F 3 Iawa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1916</i>	<i>Aug 29-1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Dec 30 May 1, 1920 <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/5 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Herron, Mary L.**

Certificate No. **11,009** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F. Herron**

Service: **Pvt. B. Lieut G.H. Hamilton Tex. Front. Battln, (Def. vs Indian depredation)**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 1, 1922	Sept. 25, 1924			
Died <i>Dec. 29 1924 - Re</i> Reported JAN 23 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Harrison, Mary M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) *35.103*

Certificate No. *717.342* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Grinnell D.*

Service: *Co. H. 81st Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>			
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5121201 Dated Sept 17 1917</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Harrison, Melvina* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684003* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *Pri G 1 Ala vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/12/1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>35.103</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	37.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Melvina Herron</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25 20					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/11	34	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	771			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	9	14.93		4		GROUP 2
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	7/31	96.40		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Herron Missouri L.* (Step Mother) 5492

Certificate No. *651005* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *P. G. 12 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12:30. Apr 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/25/16</i>		Notified: <i>NOV 10 1916</i>		Check No. <i>2995648</i>		Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4968</i>				Home:			

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Herron Mollie**

Certificate No. **840671** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Bram**

Service: **Pt A 50 US C Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Missouri L. Herron (Step Mother)</i>				Certificate No. <i>651005</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>										
				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i> GENERAL LAW										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME MOLLIE HERRON												
Certificate No. 840671												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										

Set to Rec 3/16
3-1081
12/17

NAME: *Herron Mollie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Dram*

Service: *Priv. A. 50. U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 3-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 8-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Nathan Dickford \$10.00 4/10/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Herron Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *815072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. Co. 50 N. Y. Engns*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 29 1916</i>	<i>Oct 12 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>A. A. Mar Baker. Fee \$10.00 4/9/16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 29 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 25 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 448678-4 Dated 4/1/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mollie Herron</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>840671</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	340 ³³	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Herron</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>815,072</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3													

6-681

NAME: HERRON NANCY I (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891126 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G. 8 Tenn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 12 1920	Mary E.	May 1-19	Sep 4-24
				Nellie J.		Mch 23-28
				Lila R.		Jan 25-32
				Gladys M.		July 9-34

Died: _____

Reported: DEC 8 1923

Remarks: Forfeiture of title under the act of Aug 7, 1882.

NAME: Herron Nancy I. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 891126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Herron. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Priv. G. 8 Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6 " " " pr. May 1-20		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 1-'19	Aug 12-20	Lena	May 1-'19	Sept 5-20
	30	May 1-20		Lila		Mar 11-22
				Mary		Sept. 4-24
				Nellie		Mar 23-28
				Lila		Jan 25-32
				Gladys M.		Jul 9-34

From: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME

Nancy I. Herron

Certificate No.

891 126

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

O. A.

GROUP 2

RATE- 30-24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		21-54										
APRIL		9-54										
MAY		10-54										
JUNE		11-54										
JULY		7-54										
AUGUST		18-54										
SEPTEMBER		4-54										
OCTOBER		4-54										
NOVEMBER		4-54										
DECEMBER		15-54										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1681
8-11/26

NAME:

Nancy I. Herron

Certificate No.

891126

Last paid to:

Rate:

30+

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 9 54			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 17 54			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 13 54			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 9 54			1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1920. 1	1 10 54			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1920. 2	2 9 54			1929. 2	c
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1920. 3	9/1 64860			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1920. 4	10 187			1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	15 180			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	10 180			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	9 180			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	10 180			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 180			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	11 169			1930. 2	Feb 32
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	12 162			1930. 3	aug 34
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Herron Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *35300* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome*

Service: *I I 19 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 11</i>	<i>26 July 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 S J Ward</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>N</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				6-879		

NAME: *Herron Napoleon B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Indpt Batty B Pa. R. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>May 23, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Catharine</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>374 E. Market St., Chambersburg, Pa.</i>			
Died: <i>12/25/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1450 A. J</i>				Home: <i>JUN 6 1914</i>			

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Heron</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>726929</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45 60	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	DEC 9 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Maroleon B Heron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1013334</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4/10/07 - 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 19</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	57 3 -	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	9/24 10 27	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	2 JUN 26 51 92	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
To date of death														

NAME: *Herron, Orlando F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7149* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Capt. Jonathan S. Page's Co. A, 1st Utah Militia Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1922* + *By O.M.* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1922**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 6, 1922* Accrued order dated **MAR 3 1923**

payable to widow Lucinda J. Herron Pleasant Grove, Utah

Former Roll No. **MAR 12 1923 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herron, Oscar F.* 20005 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co. B, 29 Wis Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res's</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1911* Comr. Bureau notified: *Sept. 21, 1911.*

Remarks: *230 1/2 to 200 000 500 000*

Former Roll No. *A. 9 1354/7 9735* Home:

6-681

NAME: Orlando F. Herron				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 7149			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	DEAD	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	3022. ✓	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 60	1922. 1	60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Oscar F. Herron				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 509308			
Last paid to: @ 10 Dec 07				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	Dead Aug 29, 1911	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 45	1915. 2	One Dec 26, 1911	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1/18/12 52.50	1915. 3	Ord. to wid. Maggie Herron	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/1/18 42.67	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Herron Patrick**

Service **955,617**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **Pt H 43 "is Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 14, 1921				May 25, 1926 Remarks: <i>Calisto J. 5/26</i>	JUN 16 1926

NAME:

Herron Patrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16510

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

955617

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Cri A 43 Wis Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>APR 14 1921</i>	<i>AUG 16 1921</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

*Wood Lake
Nebr*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15264 ad

Home:

6-681

NAME **PATRICK HERRON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **955617**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Patrick Herron</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>955617</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8 15. fa 1922</i>		Rate: <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3	<i>12/</i>	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4	<i>6x26⁵³</i>	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1	<i>9 35</i>	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	<i>18 86</i>	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	22 <i>13⁰⁰</i>	1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	<i>5-22 3582</i>	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	5 63 <i>77</i>
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 <i>50</i>
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 <i>50</i>
1910. 1	<i>21</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <i>50</i>
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <i>50</i>
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 <i>50</i>
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 <i>60</i>
				1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1923. 1	9 4 144
				1923. 2	10 4 72
				1923. 3	11 4 72
				1923. 4	12 4 72
				1924. 1	1 4 72
				1924. 2	2 4 72
				1924. 3	3 4 72
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 216
				1926. 1	4 216
				1926. 2	4 216
				1926. 3	4 216
				1926. 4	4 216
				1927. 1	1
				1927. 2	2
				1927. 3	3
				1927. 4	4
				1928. 1	1
				1928. 2	2
				1928. 3	3
				1928. 4	4
				1929. 1	1
				1929. 2	2
				1929. 3	3
				1929. 4	4

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME: *Herron, Rebecca K* (3-P. A. 2) **4319**

Certificate No. *669478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W.*

Service: *Capt F. / Pa Cav*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10⁰⁰ W. W. Turner, Grand Junction Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/17* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4025786 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Grand Junction Ia 6*

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916**

NAME: *Herron Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) **18272**

Certificate No. *880173* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 152 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20 20</i>		<i>23 May 07</i>					
<i>Rev 20 27</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25. 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916** Check No. *1485904* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P. E. 15274* Home: *Columbus City Ia*

NAME: <i>Rebecca K Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>669478</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		DEC		Remarks: <i>15 1908 3280</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>27</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2-23</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>56</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9/3</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15-32 80</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5-3 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>22</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>10</i>

NAME: <i>Richard Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>880173</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>22.2250</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>14 14 80</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herron, Richard

Certificate No. 1127513 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Pt. 38th Co. US Coast Art

Disability: Loss index finger of r hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 Sept. 1905</u>	<u>20 Nov. 1906</u>				

Fees: _____

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3503 Home: _____

6-691

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Herron, Richard M

Certificate No. 874290 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: P. 2 161. Ind Inf

Guardian: Mary E. Herron

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1919

Appointment under jurisdiction of: White's Ind Cir Ct
ap 8/18/19 - bond \$500 - ctg 10/20/19
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 27 1918</u>	<u>July 31 1919</u>	<u>Mildred H</u>	<u>July 27 1918</u>	<u>Dec 24 1920</u>

Fees: Richard's fees Feb 10 **DEC 23 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: Dropped FEB 1 1921

Former Roll No. _____

6-671

NAME: <u>Richard Herron</u>										Certificate No. <u>1127513</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 2 ESTABLISHMENT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	B-4	6
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	11	36		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		1/18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2		7/18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		7/18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		9/18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		11/18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2		14/18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		19/18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		12/18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Richard M. Herron - Act of July 16, 1918.</u>										Certificate No. <u>8511290</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12+2</u>					Remarks: <u>Mary E. Herron, Gen</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/7	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	26	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	19	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	37 ⁰⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1									

NAME: *Herron, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) 325 1985

Certificate No. *120218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. 688th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G. I. N. both thighs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Dec. 7/04	Feb. 18/05	INCREASE	30	Nov 10. 1915	Jan 15 1916
ISSUE	15	Dec. 1/10	Dec. 1/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 20/12	Aug 24/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Dec. 15-1921 - Feb 20-1922			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 28 1922				Bureau notified: Nov 13 1922			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. 9				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herron, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. A. 189 NY V*

Disability: *var penis at leg + dis l't eye - res loss of same + var venial*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ries	17	Dec 91	May 97				
Fees:				1914 accrued, order dated July 7, 1914 payable to widow <i>Loameth Herron</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Bureau</i>				Transferred to: <i>Cornell</i>			
Died: <i>4/1/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>419 Monro St NY</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 28 1914 6-681			

NAME: 325

Robert Herron

ESTABLISHED MAY 1, 1920
120.278

Last paid to:

1985

Rate:

12 15.25:30 48

Plan:

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	44	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	1923.	2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120	1923.	3	4	72
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3	7	45 ^{24.67}		3	4	90		3	4	151	1924.	3		
	4				4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	6	38		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216	1926.	3		
	4	7	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216	1926.	4		

NAME:

Robert Herron

Certificate No.

309233

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	6			3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4	6			4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10	51		2	8			2				2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3			1924.	3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7			2	4			2				2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	8	453		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	6			4				4				4			1926.	4		

To date of death -

GROUP 1

NAME: **HERRON, ROBERT (Deceased)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,207,632** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. H, 1st Conn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 17, 1920, ^R and end Sept. 14, 1920, date of death	Aug. 31, 1922				
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Mabel F. Herron, widow							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 14 1922 6-681			

NAME: *Herron Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.) **14510**

Certificate No. *394913* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *I 6 93 Ohio*

Disability: *Rt inguinal Hernia incomplete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Apr 05</i>	<i>8 May 05</i>				
		<i>30 28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>				
Fees:				SPECIAL ACT			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>23 Nov 10</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910			
Remarks: Final payment approved by <i>Mary E</i> Widow Order Com'r.							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 15302</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: ROBERT HERRON (Deceased)					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,207,632													
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												1922.	3	14	88					1926.	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	

6-381

NAME: Robert A Herron					Certificate No. 394913														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12-30			Remarks: SPECIAL ACT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 20 -	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		+ 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herron Robeson 16661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321220 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. 1977 Ohio Inf.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	Apr. 1891	13 Sept 1898	Died		May 28, 1909	
Increase	30	19 Aug 1908	21 Sept 1908	Accrued		Pension Order Dated Apr 8, 1911	
Fees: <u>9/2/10 8 atty N. W. Fink Des Moines Ia</u>				Payable to <u>William J. Herron & Idn of</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Minors: Elmer R. Clara E. Jessie L. Herron. Cf not filed 4/14/11.</u>			
Died: <u>May 28 1909</u>			Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1909</u>			<u>Guard PO Bagley</u>	
Remarks: <u>Rel for sum 14-1-11</u>							
<u>Ref - Com file</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>11-257</u>				Home: <u>Federal Gloucester Ohio</u>			

6-681

NAME: Herron Robeson (3-P. A. 2.) 97^a MINOR

Certificate No. 720465 ARMY WIDOW MINOR Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robeson

Service: P. N. 77 Ohio Inf. William J. Herron & Idn.

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orq	12	23 June 1909	8 Apr 1911	Elmer R.	23 June 1909	2 July 1909	
				Clara E.		13 Oct 1912	
				Jessie L.		1 Apr 1914	
Fees: <u>10. N. W. Fink, Des Moines Ia</u>				Transferred from: <u>Des Moines, Iowa</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dropt APR 28 1914</u>							
<u>Bagley, J.</u>							
Former Roll No.							

6-679

NAME: <u>Robeson Herron</u>										Certificate No. <u>321220</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24 30</u>					Remarks: <u>SEP 25 1908 810</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>20 72</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 81</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>19 55</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 1																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Herron - Robeson Herron</u>										Certificate No. <u>720465</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.12</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>27 342.53</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>15</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>13</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>18</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>14</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>42 67</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 42</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>13</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>16 42</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>20 41.27</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

To date of termination

NAME: *Herron, Rosa M.* (3-P. A. 2) 83243 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *461271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Pri B. 6 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Mar 1898			
<i>Penish</i>			12 Apr 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18 Dec 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 18, 1910.</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8591</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herron, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *442774* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 142 Ind*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 9, 1925	August 5, 1925 ²			NOV 10 1925
Remarks: <i>Oct 29, 1925</i>				AUG 18 1925		

NAME: *Rosa M. Herron*

Certificate No. *461271*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *JUL 20 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>22 30 00</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>22 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SAMUEL HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

442774

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron Samuel* (3-P. A. I.) 18375

Certificate No. *1112771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **Act of Feb 6 1907.**

Service: *P. 9 1112 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr Quart Indres Dis Sect* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Sept 07</i>	<i>Gen'l Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 28-1914</i>	<i>Mch 21-1914</i>
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 NOV 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 28-1919</i>	
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>26 Feb 13</i>	<i>2 APR 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>2 S. J. Ward 4/2/13</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Acc 18375</i>				Home: <i>Cher...</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Herron Samuel* 16691 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *771684* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. 77 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Res 22</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: APR 30 1915			
Remarks: <i>upon Rapids</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15-379</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Samuel Herron* Certificate No. *112774*

Rate: *12 1/2* ~~14 1/2~~ ~~15~~ ~~17 1/2~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3	
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3	
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 150	4	4	
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2 11 36	2 13 49 ⁹⁰	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3	
4 6 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1930. 1	
2 6 36	2 28 54 ⁴⁰	2 4 150	2	2	
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4	

NAME: *Samuel Herron* Certificate No. *1771684*

Rate: *15* ~~20~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: *NOV 15 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2 5 5	2 4 50	2 4 50	2	2	
3 7	3 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	
4 16 21 ³⁰	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	
1908. 1 8 45	1 19	1	1	1928. 1	
2 13 45	2 8	2	2	2	
3 9 45	3 9	3	3	3	
4 8 45	4 14	4	4	4	
1909. 1 15	1	1	1	1929. 1	
2 28 2467	2	2	2	2	
3 4	3	3	3	3	
4 14	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	
1910. 1 7	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1930. 1	
2 11	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2	
3 8	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	
4 11 9 ³³	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	

NAME: *Herron Samuel S.* (S-P.A. 1) *18404*

Certificate No. *889389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **DEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt 5th Ind Cav*

Disability: *Sgt 5th Ind Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>				
<i>Inf 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>18 June 10</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ac 18404* Home: *Cuttler*

6-681

NAME: *Herron Samuel S.* (S-P.A. 1) *68512 1/2*

Certificate No. *1167773* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri B 29 + L 18 U S I*

Disability: *Partial loss of left index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *256 RKB Hostetter*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped FEB 3 - 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes Check No. 5871660 JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*
Re-admitted Aug 5, 1917
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Samuel S. Herron*

Certificate No. *889389*

MAILED: *MAY 4 1907* @ *12* Rate: *10.2030*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 90		2	2
3 7 45	3 7 60	3 4 90		3	3
4 6 45	4 13 60	4 4 90		4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 20 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2 7 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2 <i>Letter to Eric</i>
3 6 50	3 4 90	3	3	3	3 <i>3-10-11</i>
4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4 <i>8-11-28</i>

6-681

NAME: *Samuel S. Herron*

Certificate No. *1167773*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 18	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10/2 33.00</i>	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>10 18</i>	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3 <i>X X</i>	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4 <i>X X</i>	4 4 18	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>L X</i>	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3 <i>22 90</i>	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 4 18	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 18	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 4 18	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 18	4	4	4	4 <i>v/v</i>

NAME: Herron, Sara G (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 258562 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: David R
 Service: P^t 3 Batty Iowa V Lt Arty 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1928</i>						
Reported: MAR 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herron Sara G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 258562 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~24000~~
 Name of Soldier: *David R.*
 Service: *Priv - 3rd Battery Iowa Vol Lt Art*

78 ISSUES.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>4 Feb 1889</i>	<i>29 July 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Pa. 5/8 09 Co 5/509</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>154 1/2 North ...</i>						
<i>415 1600 g. ...</i>						
<i>526 No. Madison ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Pittsburg Pa. DEC -4 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME

SARA G HERRON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

258562

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

S-3-1081 2/13

NAME:

Sara G. Herron

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

258562

Last paid to: April 09 e 12 at *Patience*

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 19

NAME: *Herron, Sara E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2585617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *David R Herron*

Service: *Pvt 3 Battery Ia V L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 4 Oct 1889</i>	<i>29 July 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 5/8/09 order 5/1/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *266875* 6-679

NAME: *Herron, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *22-820*

Certificate No. *285979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt H-66 US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Aug 1889</i>	<i>17 Mch 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1891*

Remarks: *See record of David R Herron*

Former Roll No. *822* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah G. Herron</i>										Certificate No. <i>258567</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5/7 36</i>	1913.	2		PITTSBURGH	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Herron</i>										Certificate No. <i>22820</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4.</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>26</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herron, Sarah E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 405-109 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jos. Herron

Service: Pr. d-6-Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	20	Dec 13-1916	Jan 10-1919			
		25 Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Herron, Sarah E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608085 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harvey F

Service: P B 139^{and} E 93 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Jan 1906	21 Apr 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13082-

6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Herron										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 405-109														
Last paid to:					Rate: 2530					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	9	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1926.	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	1					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	1					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1927.	2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1928.	3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1929.	1					4		
									4	1/29/19	51867		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930.	2					4		

NAME: Sarah E. Herron										6029					Certificate No. 608085									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-2530					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N. D. B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1					4		
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	12	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2					2		
	3	15	AMP		3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3					3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	1					4		
	1	12	HEO		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1929.	1					1		
1910.	2	13	HEO	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1928.	4					4		

NAME Herron Sarah J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 867907
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier Joshua Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt C 2 Ark Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died July 4, 1928
 Reported JUL 27 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: Herron Sarah J (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 777695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: James Herron
 Service: Pri Co, Ala. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 3-1913	JUN 30-1914			

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1916 Bureau notified FEB 19 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 3615411 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. R.P.#2 Cavalry Ala 6-679

NAME SARAH J HERRON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 867907

RATE—	30					40					GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

JUL 15 1928

NAME: Sarah J Herron

Certificate No. 777695

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	120	1914. 2	120 1/2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herron Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *867907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1915
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua*
 Service: *Priv. C. 2nd Arke Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 9-1918</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ MAY 17 1919
 6-679

NAME: *Herron, Deborah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1078549* DEAD
 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Priv. K. 50 US & Vol Inf*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISS</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>April 1911</i>	<i>15 April 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				
	<i>1550</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>1 May 1917</i>					
	<i>2250</i>	<i>1 May 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Dec. 5 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1914*
 Remarks: *Mound Bayou Miss*
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90* Home: _____
 6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Herron												Certificate No. 1078549						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				MAY 1 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30			
	2				2				2	6/4 220 83	2		0	4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4 75	3		1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		75		
	2				2				2	± 75	2		3	11 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3		2	2 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4		3	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4		90		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90	3					3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		90		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90	3					3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4					4		

6-681

NAME: Seborn Herron												Certificate No. 1078549						
Last paid to: 64 Feb 1911				Rate: 12-15-50				Remarks: DEAD				MAY 11 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	1462 L			2	24 24-			2		2				1923.	2		
	3				3	10 36			3		3					3		
	4				4	21 36			4		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	16 36			2		2				1924.	2		
	3				3	9 36			3		3					3		
	4				4	8 36			4		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	16 20			2		2				1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3		3					3		
	4				4	4 46 50			4		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2			2		2				1926.	2		
	3				3				3		3					3		
	4				4				4		4					4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herron, Seborn*

Certificate No. *1078549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co K. 50 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Nov 1900</i>	<i>27 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *lv 1/15/10*

Former Roll No. *2227* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brewer now Herron Sophronia M.*

Certificate No. *43765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Brewer*

Service: *Pri Co. 93 NY 7 I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 02</i>	<i>1 Sept 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1913 B.C. 7/21/13*

Remarks: *Reul under Act*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Seborn Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1078549</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>672</i>	1911.	1	<i>21 18</i>	<i>Kingville,</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/26 18</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>21 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 18</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>336 Sophronia Brewer Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>43765</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks: <i>Act. March 3/01</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>	✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	✓	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>	✓		2	<i>4</i>	✓		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>	✓		3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>	✓		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>	✓		4				4				4		

DIFFERENTIAL PAYMENT. (3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Sterron, Susannah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75329

Certificate No. *286586* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore B. Sterron*

Service: *Pri F, 141 ny*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>8 June 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5818* JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME:

Susannah J. Herron

Certificate No.

286586

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	16	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	60	
	2		2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4		
	4		4	7	36	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30	
1908.	1		1	6	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2		2	7/5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3		3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			
	4		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			
1909.	1	JAN 36	1	4	36	JAN 1	4	36	1	4	90	1			
	2	15 36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			
	3	14 36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			
	4	9 36	4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	14 36	1	4		1	4	74.67	1	4	90	1			
	2	14 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			
	3	14 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			
	4	11 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: Herron Thomas G (Guardian) (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26433 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Ensign US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	25 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc	15	8 Oct 1910	19 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Oct 22 1911~~ Bureau notified: ~~Oct 22 1911~~

Remarks: William Christie Herron Gdn 312 Highland Pl
 Delia A. Herron Gdn. Letter filed with July 09 voucher. ~~Almondale~~
 CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH ~~July 190~~
 Former Roll No. 5540 (ag) VOUCHER. Home: W

NAME: Herron Thomas R (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13913 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea U.S. Indianola, Paw Paw, + Clara Dolsen

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	4 Mch 1907	19 June 1907	Peris	27	23 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	20	6 Jan 1908	14 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913

Remarks: (Check No. 776794 Dated ~~Sept 11/13~~ Canceled.)

Former Roll No. 5556 (ag) Home: *

NAME: *Herron, Vina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3817130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Herron, John*

Service: *Pr 33" Ohio U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Mch 1904</i>	<i>29 Oct 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5143* 6-679

NAME: *Herron, Washington* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *865801* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 5 U S Col V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	<i>Nov 12 1924</i>	Reported	DEC 16 1924
				Remarks:	<i>Letter</i>		

NAME: *Uma Herron*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *587713*

Last paid to: Rate 25 30

Remarks: ORIGINAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	86	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	86	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	90.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	36 ¹³ / ₄₈	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924

6-681

NAME WASHINGTON HERRON.

Certificate No. 865801

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herron, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *865801* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cpl Co B, 5th U.S.C. Vol No A,* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd 15	8	Apr 1907	6 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913				
	40	JUN 1 00 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashwood, La*

Former Roll No. *2423* Home:
162 Act of June 27, 1890.

6-691

NAME: *Herron, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *2388535* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ARMY INVALID. General Law, *177345*
 Service: *Or. B 69. vol.*
 Disability: *The same as in last*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd 15	8	6 Sept 05	23 Oct 05				
Inc 50	30	12 Oct 05	30 Nov 13				
REISSUE	32	Sept 14, 1918	Nov 6, 1918				

Fees: **2 " Henry Salt Indianapolis*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1920*

Remarks: *Indpls Ind 55 and 56 The When Bldg*

Former Roll No. *2778 JAN - 1919* Home: *C.H 4/5/18*

6-691

NAME: <i>Washington Herron</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>865801</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1908 \$15 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1600	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 50
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		11	4	50				
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		12	4	50				
1908.	1		<i>3/18 8880</i>	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		<i>9 15</i>		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4	20	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>3/11 123</i>			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		<i>14 45</i>		2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>17 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 45</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>William Herron</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>388535</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 - 32</i>				Remarks: <i>177.345</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	11	96 CH		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	25	96 C.H		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	12	96 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>1/27 8.20</i>			4		90		4						
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1						
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		90		2	4	90		2						
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		90		3	4	90		3						
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1						
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		90		2	12	90 CH		2						
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		90		3	11	90 CH		3						
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		90		4	26	90 CH		4						

NAME: *Herron William* 23805 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 651274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Sgt B 85 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Feb 07	MAR 7 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	24 Apr 1911	MAY 3 1911				
Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	JUN 8 1912				
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Died Aug 23, 1920* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 6 1921**
 Died: *Aug 22, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1920** payable to *Mary H Duke*
 Remarks: *1723 North 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa 23805*

Former Roll No. *30615* Home: **JUN 9 1921**

NAME: *Herron, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 718580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pr. D 115" 1st U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>			<i>24 10 June 1912</i>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				<i>30 12 Aug 1913</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						<i>72 Mch 4, 1921 - Apr 4, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Died 12/29/22* Accrued order dated *5-2-23*
 Died: *Dec. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1923** payable to *Widow Elizabeth*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4781* Home: **MAY 26 1923**

NAME: <i>William Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>651274</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2	10 45			2	10 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	
		3	10 45			3	11 56 67			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	
		4	9 45			4	9 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	
		1	9 45			1	8 60			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	
1908.		2	10 45	1912.		2	8 60	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	
		3	8 45			3	8 60			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	
		4	9 45			4	11 60			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	12 45			1	11 60 33			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2	13 45	1913.		2	4 90	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	6/20 83 33	1925.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH
		3	12 45			3	4			3	4 90			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4	11 45			4	4			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	8 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	12 45	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10 45			4	4 90			4	4 128			4				4	

NAME: <i>William Herron</i>												Certificate No. <i>718580</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>												Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 72
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	10 4 72
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	11 4 72
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 72
		1	12			1				1	4 90			1	4 120			1	1 4 72 CANCELLED
1908.		2		1912.		2				2	4 90	1916.		2	4 120	1920.		2	2 4 72 CANCELLED
		3	8			3				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150			1	1/2/23 62 40
1909.		2	11	1913.		2	4 129 63	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	5 5 150	1925.		2	
		3	11			3				3	4 90			3	4 216			3	
		4	11			4	inc 5 88 40			4	4 90			4	4 216			4	
		1	10			1				1	4 90			1	4 216			1	
1910.		2	10	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 216	1926.		2	
		3	10			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 216			3	
		4	10			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 216			4	GROUP 2 FAIL TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herron William* (3-P. A. 1.) 20305
 Certificate No. *892560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr. D. 7 N. Va. V. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17 11</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 25</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1910</i>				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 24, 1912	NOV 26, 1912				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913*
1343-4, 10067. Home:

NAME: *Herron, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 177350
 Certificate No. *1056141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *Pr-E-14-Dis. & I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS.</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20 7</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>30 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1920**

Remarks: *Bowling Green 9/4-20 ch. det delivred*

Former Roll No. *3946-02* Home:

NAME: <i>William Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>897560</i>				
Last paid on: <i>14 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	17 90 P H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	17 90 P H.	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 41.53	1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	17 90 PH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12. 36	1911. 4	12 45	1915. 4	15 90 PH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11. 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 54.90	1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 45	1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 45	1912. 4	JAN 22 63 P.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1	19 45 P.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	13 45 P.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 45	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 45	1913. 4	22 90 P.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	17 90 P.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	17 90 P H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	17 90 P H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	17 90 P.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>William Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>1056141</i>				
Last paid on: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>75-20-30 40-50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>177.350</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	25 46.80	1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	12 59.50	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	10/22 34.67 11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Herron, William* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *St Troop D 15" U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Chr. Bronchitis & dis of throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>47 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>16" Apl. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>Jan 19-1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 30. 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Tra J. Davidson 10.00* *5/12/21*

2 - Tra J. Davidson

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 - 1922

Former Roll No. *19195* Home: *London, Ky* FEB 3 - 1921⁶⁸¹

NAME: *Herron, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *178.233*

Service: *Coyspl. D 9 Caval.* General Law

Disability: *Rheum. & dis of joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 July 05</i>	<i>14 Aug 05</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 Sep 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>22 Nov 09</i>	<i>11 Apr 10</i>				

Fees: *15 m. Bureau M. G. ...*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *4-10-1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2516* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Herron

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1103399

MAY 4 1908

Rate: 12 24

Remarks: ~~WAS WITH CERTAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	14 18
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 18
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 18
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 18 18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	13	4 24
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	14	4 24
	3	7	51		3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	15	4 24
	4	6	51		4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	16	4 24
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	17	4 24
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	18	4 24
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	19	4 24
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	20	4 24
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	21	4 24
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	22	4 24
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	23	4 24
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	24	4 24

NAME: William A Herron DECEASED

Certificate No. 397505

Last paid to: Rate: 30.50-72

Remarks: 178.233

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	141 33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/26	101.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/10	132		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Mrs. McConnell, R.R. 1, 1910
Paid 4/28/10 to Mrs. Elizabeth Herron
GROUP 3

NAME:

Herron William E

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4556

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Ensign U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Actg	12	27 Feb 1907	14 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21-1909

Bureau notified:

Dec 2-1909

Remarks:

*Change in service on this issue

946 [unclear] [unclear]

Accd dated Mch 1, 1910
Widow Anna E

Former Roll No.

5644 (ag)

Home:

NAME:

William C Herron

1002

Certificate No.

4556

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (29) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/18	52.12		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	18	RT		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	AMF	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9/8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	15	MP		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	16	AMP	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4/12	1920	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herron William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1890~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Muson D 79 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 03</i>	<i>5 Jan 04</i>			<i>31 Dec 14</i>	
<i>Ine</i>	<i>17 13</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>2 Nov 09</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>31 Dec 19 5</i>	APR 1913
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>18 3</i>	<i>June 12</i>					
Fees:	<i>2. Knobel and Co issue #1409</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/16* Bureau notified: *Apr 28 '16* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 12 '17*

Remarks: *Arthur William Herron*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 15705* Home: *1715* 6-681

NAME: *Herron, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750,948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Bri., 2 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>7 Apr., 1892</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 2</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to: *2 Mulberry St Beverly Mass*

Died: *Nov. 8. 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *W* Died *Nov 8. 1915* Accrued order dated **JAN 4 1916** payable to widow *Emma J Herron* *2 Mulberry St Beverly*

JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>William E Herron</i>					Certificate No. <i>477496</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14-17-24</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	5	60 ⁸⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	52		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	51		2		54		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM H. HERRON,					Certificate No. <i>750,948</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 mach 8 06</i>			Rate: <i>15.50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911 14414</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	1/24	30	1912.	1	7			1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	1/21	33.58		2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	5			4	19	436 ²²		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: *Herron, William J (distracted)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT* Act of June 30, 1890.

Service: *O'G. 59 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Dec 90	13 Dec 92	Reis	13 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
				32		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *CA 210518, 40⁵⁰ - 10/4/17 - Disb off Ret. Inc. 15⁵⁰ - Feb 27, 1915 - DEC 10 1921*
auth. make payable Cons - 11/20/17
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *50 - May 1, 1920*

Died: *Nov. 15 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1920** *Ends Nov 15, 1920, date of death. Deduct sub pay to recover \$2 per month from June 10, 1918 to April 30 1920, inclusive, pd by reason of error in rate. Scott & Co*

Remarks: *to W. Chapman, Comdr. Ins. Dept. Bond filed with Oct 1910 voucher. Letter of discharge filed with Jan 1912 voucher. ap. 10/27/17 - bond \$1000 - 11/27/17*

Former Roll No. *75800* Home: *Pay widow Lucy Herron Manchester, Ill. Authority filed with DEC 15 1921*

NAME: *Herron William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt 79 Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		70 - 26 June 65	1 Feb 69				
ISSUE	24	Sept 18/13	Nov 25/13	40		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>30 June 17/18</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 15799* Home:

NAME: William L Herron				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 837025							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 350 30-50				Remarks: 10697 Fred Herron 25800							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	20	96
	2				2	11	EMS		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	12	96
	3				3	10	EMS		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	15	96
	4				4	11/3	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	14	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11/8	36	1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	1/2	96
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	17	96
	3				3	9	AM		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	29	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	15	150
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	2/10	1085	1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	7	IMI		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	JAN		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	14/22/103	47
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	13	480		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	16	40 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	10/21	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	19	110 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: William L Herron				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 90988							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 34 40-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	x	x	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	x	x		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	x	x		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7	240		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	x	x	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	x	x		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	x	x		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	4	60		4	7	240		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	x	x	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	x	x		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	x	x		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	240		4	12/11	60 ¹³		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	x	x		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	x	x		3	4	72		3	INC.	100.80		3	4	150
	4	7	240		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME **Herron, William P.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **90,988** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Capt. 72 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *June 19, 1927* | Reported **JUL 11 1927**
 Remarks: *cah*

June 19, 1927 Accrued order dated **DEC 22 1927**
 widow *Uda L. Herron*

*406 West Wash Ave.
 Bradfordville
 Indiana*

NAME: *Herron William H.* **20431** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701198* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *2 msjt. 134th Ny Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Spring 1909 P.M.* Bureau notified: **Nov. 16, 1909.**

Remarks: *Retired*

Former Roll No. *149/15 - 121/2 - 10205* Home:

NAME WILLIAM P HERRON
 Certificate No.
 Fees 90988

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 11/28 467

NAME: William P. Herron

Certificate No. 701198

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 27 Rate: 12/15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/22 23 10	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Herron Zachariah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. I. 41 O.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Dec 91	13 May 92	Inc	30	Apr 15, 1917	Oct 22, 1917
13	22	Apr 12	8 May 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
13	23	MAY 21 1912	OCT 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 19146* Home:

6-681

NAME Herron, Zachariah (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **473,399** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt I 41 O**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 17, 1925	Oct 1, 1925			Sept 12 1927	

Remarks: *can*

Died *Sept 12 1927* Accrued order dated **NOV 28 1927**

payable to widow *Zachariah Herron*

*1331-Dough St
Ft Wayne,
Indiana*

NAME:

Zachariah Herron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

473399

Last paid to

Rate:

12.12.23 30 # 50

Remarks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2146 ²⁰	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1388 ⁷⁷	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

ZACHARIAH HERRON,

Certificate No.

473399

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME **Herrschaft, Catharine.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15216**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Gottlieb Herrschaft alias Coley Kershief

Service

Pt Regtl Band 1 Regt US Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 23, 1925 - Ke*
 Reported *JUL 20 1925*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Herrschaft Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

15216

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Gottlieb Herrschaft alias Coley Kershief

Service:

Pt Regtl Band 1 Regt. US Arty.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Feb 09 26</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CATHARINE HERRSCHAFT,

Certificate No. 15216

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									6-571
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *79 Catharine Herrschaft* Certificate No. *15216*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ **30** Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36 ✓	1911. 2 8 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 3 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 7 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36 ✓	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36 ✓	1912. 3 7 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 7 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 32 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 38	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36 ✓	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	GROUP 2 PAID to AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Heritage Charles H* 18984 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service: *Priv F. 4 New York Vol H. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1916</i>					

Fees: *22 1/2 21 " 1921*

Transferred from: *John J. Nelson* Transferred to: *729 - 1st St. Salt Lake City - Utah*

Died: *Jan. 8. 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 8. 1915 Accrued order dated APR 8 1916 payable to widow Clara Heritage 729 1st Ave. Salt Lake City*

Former Roll No. *2167 ORIGINAL 557* Home: *Utah*

APR 14 1916 6-681

NAME: *Heritage Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.813* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Heritage*

Service: *Pr F. 4 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2167 ORIGINAL 557*

6-679

NAME: Charles H. Heritage					Certificate No. 1099111										
Last paid to: <i>Monroe</i>					Rate: 12 15 1/2										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4/29	1808	1920.	1		
	2	23	24.00		2	10	36		2	Inc.			2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	31.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2	Inc.	
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clara Heritage					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908					Certificate No. 805,813					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/29	156.00	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4		4 75		4		

6-681

NAME: *Herry Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *385358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier *Matthew* 807 Arsenal St. Watertown N.Y.

Service: *P. Fr A 94 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Aug 93</i>	<i>1 Nov 93</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *4 Apr. 12.* Bureau notified: *11 Apr. 12.* **5202**

Remarks: *Patrick Redmond*
Supreme Co. Jeff. Co. July 28, 1910.
Bond \$500. End with March 1910 m

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Herrymann Eliza E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier *William N. Alkie*

Service: *P. K. 29 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>June 11, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Hersch, Daniel m. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 81

Certificate No. 219,321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp K 148 Pa.

Disability: Severe deafness both ears.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	30	Aug 27/88	Feb. 6/89	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 24-1912	Dec 5-1912		72	Nov. 28, 1920	Dec 20, 1920
	40	JUN 10 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hersch, George J. Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) 164 825

Certificate No. 1,073,731 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. F, 209 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 14/08	Nov. 5/08				
	13 50	June 7/12	Apr. 9/13				
	15 50	Sept 22/12					
	19	Sept. 22/16					
	22 50	Sept. 22/21					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: 15/15 1913 3/19/15

Died: Oct. 15, 1913. Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: 81 Daniel M. Hirsch		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 219321			
Last paid to:		Rate: 22.30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 66	1911. 1 4 66	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 66	1911. 2 4 66	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 66	1911. 3 4 66	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 66	1911. 4 6 66	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 66	1912. 1 6 66	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 66	1912. 2 6 66	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 66	1912. 3 6 66	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 66	1912. 4 5 66	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 19840	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 GROUP 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 66	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 66	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 66	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 66	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 66	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: 164 George J. Jacob Hirsch		Certificate No. 1,073,731			
Last paid to:		Rate: 825 12:15.50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 86	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4/5 3720	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 86	1911. 2 5 86	1915. 2 GROUP 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 86	1911. 3 8 86	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 86	1911. 4 8 86	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 20 133	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 INC.	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 47.50	1917. 4	1921. 4 INC.	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: Hersch, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. 86381 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: PA 105th Inf & 2nd Lt & 14th & 26th Inf
 Disability: Gunshot wound through both thighs & hips.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	24	28 Sept 1907	28 Sept 1907	Rest	24	14 Feb 1915	24 Apr 1916
Supp	18	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	ending	Nov 1915	date of death	
Rest	4	4 Dec 1862	24 Apr 1916	Payable to widow	Mary J.		
ending		Dec 12, 1862, date of Orig allowance					

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Attica, N. Y.
 Died: Nov. 19 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916
 Remarks: No. 9616952 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.
Recover 4 per mo. from Dec 21, 1862 to June 30, 1865 inclusive pension paid while in the military service amount to be recovered \$ 73.33
Restoration and Supplemental to correct commencement.
 Home: MAY 3 1915

NAME: Hersch, Lucetta (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act. May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 787677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: George T. Jacob Hersch
 Service: Pt F 209 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Nov 2 1928
 Reported: NOV 7 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Hersch</i>				Certificate No. <i>86381</i>																			
Date: <i>JUN 1907 8</i>				Date: <i>12 18 24</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1		1923.		1					
		2				2	5			2	4 54			2				2					
		3				3	7			3	4 54			3				3					
		4	7 52			4	6			4	4 54			4				4					
		1	8 36			1	8			1	4 54			1				1					
1908.		2	8	1912.		2	5	1916. <i>MAY 19 9 14</i> <i>GROUP 2</i>				1920.		1		1924.		1					
		3	13			3	11					1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		4	5			4	7					1922.		3		1926.		3		1930.		3	
		1	8			1	11 320					1923.		4		1927.		4		1931.		4	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	54	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1					
		3	9			3	4			2				2				2					
		4	8			4				3				3				3					
		1	8			1	54			4				4				4					
1910.		2	5	1914.		2	4 54	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1					
		3	8			3	54			2				2				2					
		4	5			4	54			3				3				3					
										4				4				4					

NAME		LUCETTA HERSCH											
Certificate No.		787677											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hersch Lucetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George T. Jacob Hersch*

Service: *Pri F. 209 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>dec 13 - 1913</i>	<i>MAR 19 - 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>783 Church St. Palmerston Pa 3/1</i>						

NAME: *Hersch Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A 105th + 26th 10th N.Y. Inf. and Co. L 8th N.Y. G. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 24, 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>GROUP 1</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1 - 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Lucetta Hersch</i>					Certificate No. <i>787677</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 4 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>16 4 30</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36 <i>48 13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary Hersch</i>					Certificate No. <i>806655</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>MAY 19 47 20</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Hersch, Wendell J.* (8-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1205267* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. "Michigan" + "Scindia"*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	15	<i>July 26-1921</i>	<i>July 3-1922</i>				

Fees: *George R. Downs \$20.* **JUL 27 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP I.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **JUL 15 1922** 6-677

NAME:

Wenand J. Hersch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1205267

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herschbach Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 24 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1907* Bureau notified: *July 27 1908*

Remarks: *1907 ... H died July 11 1908 Sent Com July 27 1908*
5000 ... Accd dated Aug 15, 1908
Widow Maria

Former Roll No. *21048 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herschbach Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *Corp F 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mch 1910* Bureau not filed: *SEP 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12200*

6-679

NAME: *Herschberg Thomas J* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *736 253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P '9 82 Ohio Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>19 28 July 1916</i>	
						<i>22⁵⁰ 28 July 1921</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *May 10, 1916 (3888)* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1916*

Remarks: *18 - Garfield St. Santa Cruz, Cal.*

Transferred to: *Harriet C. Herschberg*

payable to widow *Harriet C. Herschberg*

Difference in name *spelling* bar to payment.

Former Roll No. *3561 (af)* Home: *AUG 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Herschberg Thomas J* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *736 253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P '9 82 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 97</i>	<i>15 Apr 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25346* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Thomas J Herschberg* 10475^a Certificate No. 736253
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1909 @ 8* Rate: *46⁵⁰* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N.T.	1915. 1	4 46⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 46⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 NDB	1915. 3	4 46⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 46⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 SER	1916. 2	4 46⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 NDB	1916. 3	8/19 1912	1920. 3	370 DATE OF	1924. 3	BATH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	Inc.	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5/8 30 27</i>	1913. 2	<i>1/10 27 88</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 NDB	1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11/1 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	Inc.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 46⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 A.M.F.	1914. 2	4 46⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 SER	1914. 3	4 46⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/24</i>

NAME: *Thomas J Herschberg* 3561 Certificate No. 736253
 Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks: *25346*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 AMT	1913. 2	CHICAGO,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER	1913. 3	ACT FEB. 8, '07	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Herschel William* D. 20306^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570038* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Civ - B. 20 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>aj. ?</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 August 1890</i>	<i>1 May 1891</i>				
<i>if 6 Civ</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

San Francisco
 Transferred from: *Ind. 8/93. From Ind. 3/2608 Co 3/2808* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 19, 1910.*

Remarks: ** No further data Soldiers Home Cal*

Former Roll *Indianapolis* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herschel William* 18826^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570038* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 20 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P. B.</i>	<i>15/16</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Los Angeles Cal*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18826* Home: *Los Angeles Cal* 6-681

NAME:

William Herschel

Certificate No.

570038

Last paid to:

file 08

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	<i>11 60 45</i>			2				2				2					2				2	
		3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3					3				3	
		4	<i>14 45</i>			4				4				4					4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 45</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2	<i>14 45</i>			2				2				2					2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3					3				3	
		4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4					4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12 45</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	

G-681

NAME:

William Herschel

Certificate No.

570038

Nov 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1	<i>12 45</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	

G-681

NAME: *Herschell, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1035722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~

Service: *Pt. Co 16 Pa V Cav + Unassigned 15th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	May 1907	28 Sept 1907	18	20	May 1912	20 Aug 1912
15	10	Aug 1911	11 Sept 1911	Inc.	21	July 17, 1916	Sept 6, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 18, 1918.* Bureau notified **MAR 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4926* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herschey, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *711199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P Co 53 Ill Vol Inf + Unassgd Detach. U R C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died *Feb 23 1917* Accrued order dated *Nov 13 1917* payable to widow *Salome Herscher* Transferred to: *J. 594-South Evergreen Ave Hankakee Ill*

Died: *2/23/17 (3-117)* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *104 341111*

Check No. *3931617* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22049 (a8)* Home: **NOV 27 1918**

6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Herschell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1035722</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 15 @ 21.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	44		40	4	4		54	4				4				4			4	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	13			2	10	None		2	4	54		2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3	5	10/24		3	4	54 ⁷⁰		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4			2				2	4	63		2				2				2			2		
	3	4			3				3	4	63		3				3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4			2	4	54		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2			
	3	4			3	4	54		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	54		4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Frederick Herscher</i>				9141				Certificate No. <i>711199</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 @ 30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/12	4 ¹⁰		2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	7/18	45-		3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	1/11	58 ⁸³	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	13	NDB		2	12	C.G		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	JHI		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Hoerscher, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 617y Sol Mar Act*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: *Com. letter of May 19/08 as to Death*

Remarks: *Accd dated Sept 17, 1908 Widow Millie E*

Former Roll No. *22065 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hoerscher, Millie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: *P 617y Mar Act*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12754*

NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: Frederick Herscher				9142				Certificate No. 1100341							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	8/11	16.80	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	10/22	4.80	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

15 October 1907
11/08
Pa widow Miller & CHICAGO, ILL.
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Millie E Herscher				5879				Certificate No. 658497							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 U. E. R.	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
1907.	2			1911.	2	10 N. D. B	4 36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	10	4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3	15 N D B	4 36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 NT	4 36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	15 A M F	4 36	1916.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	14 IMF		1913.	1	4 L G	4 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	4 60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3	15 AMF		1913.	3	4	4 60	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 60	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	12 HEO		1914.	1	4 36	4 74.67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	9 N. T.		1914.	2	4 36	4 75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3	14 U. E. R.		1914.	3	4 36	4 75	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 36	4 75	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	10 JULY 4, 1922	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herscher, Salome.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854.180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* Reserve Corps

Service: *Priv Co 53rd Illinois Inf and Priv Unassigned Detachment Vet*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>March 8, 1917.</i>	<i>November 13, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10: JAN 23 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1918** 6-579

NAME: *Herschleb Emil E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 68475

Certificate No. *1099.674* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corp. B 15 Co. 2.*

Disability: *Loitre*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec. 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 7 1921* Accrued order dated: **MAR 5 1923.**
widow Bertha Herschleb

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to: *1327 East Dayton St.,
Madison, Wisconsin*

Died: *Jan 7, 1921 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *524* Home: **MAR 19 1923** 681

NAME: *Salome Herscher*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *854.180*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2530*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Emil G. Herschleb*

Certificate No. *1099674*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Herschleb, John F. E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *577312* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 7 5" As. V. Cav*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		13 April 1910	<i>27 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		20 22 May 1912	<i>Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1920, 8-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1920*

Remarks: *Formerly Enrolled as ~~John F. E.~~ Herschleb*

Former Roll No. *3063* Home: **W.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Herschleb John F. E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **GROUP 2**

Certificate No. *577.312* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Chersible, John S* (3-P A. L.)

Certificate No. *517312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Fr. 5" As V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$15.23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3063 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *T.H.*

PAYEE *Herse Anna M* FILE No. *794106*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Watt Room 5-20</i>	<i>11-1-37</i>	<i>M</i>
"		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *John J. Herschleb*

Certificate No.

577312

Last paid to:

Rate \$15

Remarks:

T.H.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>18</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>17</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>17</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Rec'd + Drs. Ch name to John J. E. Herschleb - 17 June 1910

GROUP 2

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Herse Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *31210*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co H 102 US 6th I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Sept 1892</i>	<i>2 Feby 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<i>INC. 20 Mar 1 1917 Jan 8 - 1918</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305* 6-679

NAME: *Herse Frank O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,186,403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. Co. F, 3rd Neb. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1920</i>	<i>April 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis* *APP 21 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 8 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Herse</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 362038	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: 31211						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3	25 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3						
1908. 4	18 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4						
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1						
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2						
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3						
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4						
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1						
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2						
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3						
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4						

NAME: <i>Frank O. Herse</i> Act of June 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,186,403					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	21 285	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)
2035

NAME: *Herse, Samuel.*

Certificate No. *799.502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt F 119 Pa.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 13/91	July 29/92				
REISSUE	15	12/11	May 29/11.				
"	24	May 14/12	June 10/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 10, 1915</i>			Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915				
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Died <i>6/10 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/28/15</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Anna Herse</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37</i>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Herse, Stephen**

Certificate No. **172244** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 95 Pa**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>Aug 8, 1924</i>		Reported <i>SEP 10 1924</i>			
				Remarks: <i>37081 (L)</i>					
Died <i>Aug 5 1924</i> Accrued order dated NOV 11 1924				3420. York Road. Phila. Pa.					
Payable to widow <i>Theresa Herse</i>									

NAME: <i>Samuel Herse</i>												Certificate No. <i>799.502</i>												
Last paid to: 2035				Rate: <i>#15.24</i>				Remarks: DEAD																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.				1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	44 ²⁰		3	17	29 ⁶⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	5	69		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	78		4				4				4				4			

NAME: STEPHEN HERSE												Certificate No. 172244		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 50												
FEBRUARY			4 50												
MARCH			4 50												
APRIL	4		4 50												
MAY	4		4 50												
JUNE	4 50		4 50												
JULY	4 50		4 50												
AUGUST	4 50		4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 50														

DEAD

1933

6/25

NAME: *Herse Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *172244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Service: *P. F. 95th Co.*
Disability: *Ring. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reint Dnc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>6 Feb 1895</i>	<i>Reint Dnc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Aug 1916</i>		
Fees:				<i>21</i>	<i>3 Aug 1921</i>		

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: **GROUP 2 AUG 21 1916**
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: *Recover fr. 14 May 1912 to 2 Aug 1912.*
Former Roll No. _____ Home: *744 1/2 St 10* 6-681

NAME: *Herse, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) **GROUP 2**
Certificate No. *172244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
Service: _____
Disability: _____ **Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 13 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>15 to 57416</i>			
				<i>Count loss at \$18=</i>			

Fees: _____
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen Herse</i>												Certificate No. <i>172 244</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1916</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Transferred to GROUP 2 AUG 21 1916
GROUP 3

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Herse, Stephen (S-P. A. 1.) 352 2121

Certificate No. 172,244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 11, 1918.
NOT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: Co. G. 95th Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ring hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	Dec. 4/91	Feb. 6/95	REISSUE	13	May 14, 1912	} <u>Mar. 3 1914</u>
REISSUE	12	Jan. 28/10	Feb. 16/10	REISSUE	15	Aug. 3, 1912	
REISSUE	15	May 14/12	May 31-12	REISSUE	18	Aug. 3, 1916	
Fees: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> <u>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3</u> <u>Transferred to Group 2</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				<u>Transferred from</u> <u>Group 2 to Group 3</u> <u>Transferred to</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * <u>Deduct subsequent payments & then recover at the rate of \$2 per mo from May 14, 1912</u> <u>FROM GENERAL LAW to Aug. 2, 1912 incl. Reissue to correct rate & allow Inc.</u> <u>Ded. at 10 - fr 12/4/91 to 2/3/95. Act 6/27/90.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>18</u>				Home: <u>17/4/16</u>			

NAME: Hersey, Abigail C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655,865 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus W.

Service: Pri. D, 23 Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>24 June 1908</u>	<u>20 Aug. 1908</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>unknown</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC. 17, 1942</u>		
Remarks: <u>(P. m.)</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>179</u>				<u>Boston, Mass.</u> <u>1 Bowell St.</u> <u>W. Peabody Mass</u>		

NAME: 352

Stephen Perse

Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920
172.244

Last paid to:

2121

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	5/4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	44=		3	inc 9/6	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3						
	4	8	30		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	4	36.40		2	19	39.73		2	4	54		2	4	150		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME:

Abigail C. Hersey

5691

Certificate No.

655,865

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	06		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/2	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Hersey, Albert J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1057107** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt. B 16 N.H. Inf.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 1, 1921	April 25, 1923		

Died *Jan 26-1925* Reported **FEB 11 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

MAY 2 1923

NAME: *Hersey Albert J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057107* **ARMY INVALID.** **14064** Act of May 11, 1919

Service: *Capt B 16 N.H. Inf* Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*

Disability: *F*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Feb 1905</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 19 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Manchester
Va RR#6*

Former Roll No. *13-60007* Home: **APR 9 1915**

NAME

ALBERT J. HERSEY,

Certificate No.

Fees

1057107

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Albert J. Hersey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1057107*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	5/6 460	2	24	2	4 56	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9-12 45	3	11	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	10 45	4	16	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 45	2	11	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	29	3	4 67.50	3	4 133.80	3	4 50	3	
4	16 45	4	7	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	27 90	4	4 60	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1		1	
2	13 49.50	2	4 60	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	?	4	4 60	4	4 103.60	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 6, 1923

NAME: *Hersey, Albert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C, '51' Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>29 July 1917</i>	
					<i>32</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11. 1919* Bureau *MAY 27 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Mar 11. 1919* Accrued under dated *JUL 24 1919*

26 payable to widow *Mary A. Hersey* *134 Pleasant St*
Worcester Mass.

Former Roll No. *156* *BOSTON, MASS. AUG 4 - 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hersey Alvin E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1148012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp E Battln 3 Mass Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Oct 18. 1929* Reported *NOV 18 1929*

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 10/25/29*

6-6573

NAME: ALBERT W. HERSEY,				Act of May 11, 1912 12003				Certificate No. 1098,368								
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 4.57 4.96				Remarks: 32								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		
	2				2	✓			2	4 57			2			
	3				3	22	✓		3	4 57			3	DEAD		
	4				4	5			4	4 57			4	8/14 8 53		
	1				1	4			1	4 57			1	NO GROUP 3		
1908.	2	5 36		1914.	2	7		1916.	2	4 57		1920.	2			
	3	5			3	5 36	12 07		3	4 57			3			
	4	5			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4			
	1	4			1	4			1	4 57			1			
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	10 46 50	35 58		1917.	2	4 57		1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4 57			3	4 61 08			3			
	4	6			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4			
	1	4			1	4 57			1	4 67 50			1			
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4 57			1918.	2	4 67 50		1922.	2		
	3	20			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3			
	4	6			4	4 57			4	4 96			4			

6-681

NAME: ALVIN E HERSEY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. 1148012		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees 1148012		GROUP 3										
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CANCELED

NAME: *Hersey, Alvin E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,148,012* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
 Service: *Corp. E, Batten, 3rd Cav. Mass.* ~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 mch. 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis. 17</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>23</i>		<i>18 mch. 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>10 mch. 1921</i>	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Hersey Amanda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *653941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pvt 3 mo Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10810*

6-679

NAME:

Alvin E. Hersey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

May 11, 1920

120561

Certificate No.

1,148,012

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 23/1000

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2	110 25 ⁶⁰	1913. 2	6	1916. 2	5 67 ⁸⁰	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3	9 36.	1913. 3	7	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 36 44 ⁸⁰	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	116 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Amanda E Hersey

4913

Certificate No.

653941

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 NT	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 A M F	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	15 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1908	1913. 3	20 NT	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10 40	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 AMP	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 74.15	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	72 A. M. F	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hersey Amos T.

Certificate No.

1107095

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 6 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 2, 1925	NOV - 7 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Hersey Amos T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1107095

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri. G, 6 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		27 Dec. 1904	15 Apr. 1905	Reis. 13		4 June 1912	21 Mch. 1913
Reis. 12	10	Nov. 1908	28 Nov. 1908	15		1 Nov. 1912	
				18		Nov. 1916	
				21		Nov. 1921	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 164				Home:			

NAME

AMOS T HERSEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1107095

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

AMOS T. HERSEY,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1107095

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 15 18 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 ✓	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 ✓	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 ✓	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 18	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 18	1912. 3 4	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 22 80	1912. 4 ✓	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36. 17 ²⁰	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Trans. to Mo	1929. 2
1909. 3 7	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 Payment Car	1929. 3
1909. 4 ✓	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87 60	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hersey, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *802,275* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Sgt. H, 3" R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch. 1891</i>	<i>4 aug. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/12* *Pen* | Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: *Waldoboro Me* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey, Arabella C.*

Certificate No. *630441* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Musc E 32 Mass*

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 26, 1926*

Reported: **MAR 6 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: **ANDREW J. HERSEY,**

12076

Certificate No. **802,275**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11.	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME **ARABELLA C HERSEY**

Certificate No.

630441

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

6-881

3-11-11
126

NAME: *Hersey, Arabella C.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *630,441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Musc. E. 32*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Sept 24. 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166* BOSTON, MASS. 6-878

NAME: *Hersey Azor H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163.633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Inf 5 6' 0" Inf.*

Disability: *Inj left leg & chr. diarr. var. veins both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>23 July 1898</i>	<i>29 June 1899</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>July 19 1916</i>	<i>Mar 31. 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1917</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 13. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - APR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 6-681

NAME: ARABELLA C. HERSEY,					5800					Certificate No. 630,441					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	38		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	38		4	4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Azor H. Hersey					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 163633					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30-40					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	220.50	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	51		2	6	51		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	51		3	6	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Hersey, Catherine M.*

Certificate No. *736* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *Formerly widow of Alfred S. Saighton*

Service: *Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Apr 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1914**

Remarks: **Act 3 March 1901.**

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-876

NAME: 145 Catherine M. Hersey

Certificate No. 736

Last paid to: 6 June '77 @ \$15 rate *remar.* Rate: 15

Remarks: Act 3 March 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2					
		3				3	12			3				3				3				3					
		4				4	9			4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9			1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	12			2				2				2				2		2			
		3	10/23 89			3	11			3				3				3				3		3			
		4	12 42			4	✓			4				4				4				4		4			
1909.		1	9	1913.		1	✓			1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		2			
		3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		3			
		4	9			4	4 45			4				4				4				4		4			
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 45			1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	45			2				2				2				2		2			
		3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		3			
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4		4			

Check No. 4794-5 Dated JUN 4 1911 Canceled.

NAME: *Hersey Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.077.959* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
 Service: *Priv. B. 10 + D 29' me Inf* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *CH 4/2/14* 6-681

NAME: *Hersey Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.077.807* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Priv. H, 6" Mass. Mil. Inf* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Disability: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1915</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *182 36* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Hershey <i>EH Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 1077.959			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 19 1912 Rate: 19				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	9 57 EH	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	1908 1/24 35 80	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	12 57 EH	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	11 57 EH	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	10 57 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Hershey <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 12372 1077.867			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8 Rate: 19 15 18 30 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	2/21 8	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	6 51 30	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	✓	1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 36. 20	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150

6-681

NAME: *Hersey Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684987* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *3'26 67 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1910* | Bureau notified: *Mar 4 1910*

Remarks: *6151 2nd...*

Former Roll No. *21539(a9)* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Hersey Eliza A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **666 306** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Seth M**

Service: **Pt C 2 Conn HA**

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 14, 1924*

Reported: **FEB 16 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

Daniel Hersey

8937

Certificate No

684,987

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5/28</i>	<i>860</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>EMS</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>AMP</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>ABW</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>EBS</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>HT</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>AMP</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>AMP</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>NDD</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>ABW</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>AMP</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>HEO</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1914.	2		<i>Died July 18 1910</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		3		<i>Proposed Mar 14 1911</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZA A HERSEY

Certificate No.

666306

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>CHECK CANCELLED 1/14/25</i>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>CANCELED</i>								
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

0-6374

*3-107 1
25 1/4
25*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey, Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *666,306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Seth M.*

Service: *Pri. C. 2 Conn. H.A.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 20-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240* **BOSTON, MASS**
MAY 3 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
380

NAME: *Hersey Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *665382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E*

Service: *Pt. E. 54" mass*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Feb 27-1908</i>	<i>Nov 10-1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *171*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Hersey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5960</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	21 ✓			3	4	38			3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>380 Elizabeth Hersey</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Hersey, Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *764.124* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Jacob Hersey*

Service: *Clerk U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May, 1913</i>	<i>18 Sep, 1913</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: ***San Francisco,*** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *ll*

Former Roll No. _____

6-676

NAME: *Elizabeth M. Hersey*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *764,124*

Last paid to: *[Signature]*

Rate: *22 25*

Remarks: **WIDOW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4	75	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

10/11 4880

6/13

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hersey Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 451,040 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel S. Hersey

Service: Priv. K 4" Me. Inf. and Hosp. Steward 4" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Sept. 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct. 6, 1921 - **Bureau notified:** 3-1081 DEC 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: Hersey Ellen C. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751990 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John O. Hersey

Service: Sgt. A. 10" Mass. Inf. and 20.9" U. R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 5, 1912	JAN 20, 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \$10 fee by James L. Bowen 2-12-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec. 31 1916 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081 MAY 22 1917

Remarks: 3-79981 - Date of death 1/10

Former Roll No. 020 51515 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Hersey</i>				Certificate No. <i>451,010</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ELLEN C. HERSEY,</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>751990</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hersey, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695,642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Warren A.*

Service: *Pri. A., 38*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Hersey Eva C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Riscoe F.*

Service: *Capt. F. 1 Me. A. A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *87119*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma - Hersey</i> 1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 6104-7										Certificate No. 695-642				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	18	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90
	2		2	6		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3		3	5		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	
	4		4	X		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	
1908.	1		1	5		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30
	2		2	5		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4		4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	
	2		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	
	3		3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	
	4		4			4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	5.32	1	4		1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4	
	2	6 36	2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	
	3	7	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	
	4	9	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva C. Hersey</i>										Certificate No. 672340				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	24	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	60
	2		2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3		3	19/9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	
	4		4	29	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1		1	18	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30
	2		2	18	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3		3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	
	4		4	14	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	
1909.	1	25.57	1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	
	2	21 36	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	
	3	22 36	3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	
	4	14 36	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	21 36	1	4	36	1	4	74.13	1	4	90	1	4	
	2	14 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	
	3	19 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	
	4	29 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Hersey Florence B

(3-P.A.2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

571491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act July 10, 1915.

Name of Soldier:

Burton E

Service:

PHO 1st Washington Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922.	June 18-1919	Helen M.	Sept 7 1918	Feb 19, 1924
				Florence R.		July 2, 1925
				William B.		Aug 9, 1926
				Kathleen E.		Feb 3, 1928
				Dorothy A.		July 31, 1933

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6-079

NAME:

Clarence B Hersey

Certificate No.

871491

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-10-207-20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>8 15 44</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 15 44</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>8 10 13 41</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 13 41</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>15 21 7</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 13 40</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>9 66</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 20 40</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>10 66</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 13 40</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>10 66</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 19 40</i>	1928. 2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>16 66</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 14 40</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>23 66</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>21 66</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>13 66</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>14 66</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>13 66</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>12 66</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>13 66</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>13 66</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Hershey, Francis C.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

38,810

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~*Act Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service:

Captain's Clerk, "Fredonia" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1910</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1918</i>	

Fees:

32 JNN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1, 1923
3-10812

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1923

Remarks:

July 1 1923 Accrued order dated *OCT 12 1925*
payable to widow *Ada H. Hershey,*

27 Chestnut St
Wellesley Hills
Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Francis C. Hersey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1738

Certificate No.

38,810

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15.00~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	22.06	1915. 1	4.57	1919. 1	4.96	1923. 1	9.4.150
2	7/10 37.20	2	13	2	4.57	2	4.96	2	0.4.50
3	11 36	3	27 ✓	3	4.57	3	4.96	3	13.4.50
4	20 36.	4	9	4	4.57	4	4.96	4	12.4.50
1908. 1	6.	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4.57	1920. 1	4.96	1924. 1	1.4.50
2	11	2	13	2	4.57	2	4.96	2	2.4.50
3	7	3	25 ✓	3	4.57	3	4.169.80	3	3.4.50
4	5	4	4	4	4.57	4	4.150	4	4.4.50
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4.36. 30.00	1917. 1	4.57	1921. 1	4.150	1925. 1	5.4.50
2	18	2	5. 10.00 ✓	2	4.57	2	4.150	2	6.4.50
3	28 ✓	3	4	3	4.57	3	4.150	3	7.4.50 CHECK CANCELED
4	11	4	4.57	4	4.57	4	4.150	4	8.4.50 CHECK CANCELED
1910. 1	4/11 ✓	1914. 1	4.57	1918. 1	4.57	1922. 1	4.150	1926. 1	1
2	7	2	4.57	2	4.65.17	2	4.150	2	2
3	26 ✓	3	4.57	3	4.94.10	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	9	4	4.57	4	4.96	4		4	4

DEAD

NAME: HERSEY, FRANCIS L. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1048369 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: 1 Lt. B. 5th N. T. T. & 1st Lt. Adj. 1 N. T. Vet. T. S.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	JUL 8 1907	Reis.	25	22 Dec. 1913	7 Feby 1914
REISSUE	24	JAN 28 1910	FEB 17 1910	Special A	30	17 Dec 1918	
					40	June 10-1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 27 1923 - 1081 D				MAR 16 1923			
Remarks: Died Feb 27 1923				Accrued order dated MAY 7 1923			
to widow Sarah V. Hersey				Christ Church, Oxford, England.			
Former Roll No. 18799 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: MAY 11 1923 ORIGINAL			

NAME Hersey, Franklin J. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 1097,643 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt 7 Indpt Batty Mass I A
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: Died Apr 11-1925				ck		

NAME:

FRANCIS L. HERSEY

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1048369

Last paid to: June '07

Rate:

Act 6/27/90

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2 7/5/17		2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 16 36		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 9 36		3 20		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 9 36		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150	
2 9 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 8 36		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 9 50.40		1 4 16 72		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 9 75		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 117		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 4 150	
4 10		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4 150	

DEAD

9/19/40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

FRANKLIN J HERSEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1097643

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hershey, Franklin J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10976430 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: Sgt. 7 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Feb. 1907	22 Aug. 1907				
Res	25	8 June 1913	2 Apr. 1913	Inc.	40	June 10-1918	
	30	7 June 1917			50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9472 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hershey Harvey (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444538 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chaplain 14th Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	Jan 20, 1918	Feb 26, 1918	Res	21	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4459 CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Franklin J. Hersey* *100 of May 11, 1912* 12779 Certificate No. *1097643*

Last paid to: *4 June 1908* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 13	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 5	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 4	1 7	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 5	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1 4 36.115.21	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 4	2 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Trans. to Mo	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 89.50	3 4 150	3 Payment Card	3
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Harvey Hersey* Certificate No. *5747535*

Last paid to: *15 Jan 4 1908* Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 60	2 8 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 60	3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 60	4 6 60	4 4 63	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1908. 1 6 60	1 6 60	1 4 63	1	1	1928. 1
2 8 57.33	2 8 60	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 6 60	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 8 60	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1 4 60.7.20	1 4 63	1	1	1929. 1
2 7 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 12 60	3 4	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 8 00	4 4	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 00	1 4 63	1 4 63	1	1	1930. 1
2 7 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 63	4 97.20	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hersey, Henry A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

306016

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 D C Cav and K 1 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1927 ^a	Feb 28, 1928		

8-6572

Died *Mar 5-1928* | Reported *MAR 10. 1928*

Remarks: *65 66 + Inc Act to D. 3/10/28*

NAME:

Hersey Henry A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

306016

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1920~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1920~~

Service:

Priv H. 1" D. C. Cav. + K. 1" Me Cav.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	July 1908	28 Aug 1908	Inc.	20	July 20-1916	July 27-1916
Res	44	May 1912				July 20-1921	
	16	July 1912	9 Dec 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				35 Jul 20, 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. **HENRY A HERSEY**
 Fees **306016**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Henry A Hersey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **306.016**

Last paid to: *4 June 1908* Rate: *20 Feb 1908* Remarks: *60 35*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 105	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 105	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 105	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 105	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 105	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 105	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 105	1912. 3 10 29 60	1916. 3 5 53 81	1920. 3 4 166 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to
 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hersey Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.158.778* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. B 10 & D. 29 Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Nov 18</i>	<i>28 Feb 14</i>				
Fees: <i>25 15 Nov 17</i>							
<i>30 15 Nov 22</i>							

X Transferred from: *Boston 23 May 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1920*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 21, 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 7 1920*

Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1920 AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *53 Glenwood Ave., Newton Center, Mass.*

6-081

NAME: *Hersey Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,158,778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. B, 10 and D, 29 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Augusta 5/23/10 Order 5/21/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-081

NAME: Henry A Hersey

May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1158.778

Last paid to: 4mch 1910

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96 ³³		4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	36		1	4	57		1		120		1				1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3		29.64.✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	48		1	4	57		1				1				1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	Inc. 60 ⁸⁰		4				4				4			
1910.	1				1	16	48		1	4	75		1				1				1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	89		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry A. Hersey

13086-7

Certificate No. 1158,778

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	12	30		1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Hersey, Henry F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758,352 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. G. 39 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb., '07	10 July, '07				
Inc.	20	22 July 1908	29 Aug. 1908				
Reis	30	16 May 1912	25 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24 - 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JAN 29, 1914

Died Dec 24 1913 15 Haviland St.
Ellen P. Hersey 221. Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. FEB 9 19140 BOSTON MASS Home:

6-681

NAME: Hersey, Henry W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082912 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6 1907

Service: Corp. F 1 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 mch., 1907	9 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	20	27 Feb. 1911	9 mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/1914 (P.m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks: Card ret'd + Not 1/2 1/2 1/2

Former Roll No. 132 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Still River mass.

6-681

NAME: Henry F. Hersey												Certificate No. 758,352											
Last paid to: 4 June, 1910				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	930		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	7/8	60. 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	52		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry W. Hersey												Certificate No. 1082,912											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1912				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 6220		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hersey, Jacob* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1171.422* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Oiler - U. S. N.*

Disability: *Injury of rt. foot and disease of liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Conc. Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>23 June, 1913</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>					

Fees: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. at \$ 8 per month, Ctf. No. 1171.422*

Transferred from: *Mr. [illegible]* Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/13* Bureau notified: *6/13/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: *Hersey, Jacob* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1171422* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Oiler U. S. Navy.*

Disability: *Pension being for 10 years service under section 4757 Revised statutes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				
		<i>Ending Dec. 9 1917.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/13* Bureau notified: *6/13/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Haverhill Mass.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>Jacob Hersey</i>					<i>Concurrent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1171.422</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

10/11 15820
Died 1 May 1913
Accrued - 18 Sept. 1913
paid to E. Elizabeth M. wid
GROUP 3

NAME: JACOB HERSEY,					<i>Cone - Regular Establishment.</i>					Certificate No.																				
Last paid to: 1171422					Rate: <i>✓</i>					Remarks: <i>Ending Dec. 9, 1917</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

24 22.40
GROUP 3
No. 165784A
Dated 6/4/13
2 Canceled.
C Ends Dec. 9, 1917

NAME: *Hersey James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7899970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. B. 45th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/22/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3621* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *36 Fremont St. Mattapan Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Hersey Jason B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P²⁰ Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Oct 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>				
		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
				<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>June 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Hersey</i>					13301					Certificate No. 789,997													
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>					Rate: 15 <i>19</i>					Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 3 6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	13 ²⁰		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	38		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	14	39 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10/4	45 ⁰⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	Check No. 2416639. Dated 9/4/13. Cancelled.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jason B. Hersey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1151057													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 <i>30-50</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2		
	3				3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50			3		
	4				4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	19			3	48 ⁵⁰			3	152			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	11			4	54			4	150			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to 45		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	430 ¹⁰			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	Payment Car			2		
	3	11			3	1			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	15			3	4 45			3	4 75 ⁶⁰			3	4 150			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hersey, John*

Certificate No. *1016677* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 3 mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1908* Bureau notified: *June 11-1908* Com. letter of *June 9, 1908*

Remarks: *5157 Michigan Ave* *City* *Accid dated Aug 3, 1908*
Widow Amanda E

Former Roll No. *23446(a)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hersey, John**

Certificate No. **1107 255** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt M, 6th U S Col Vol Hy Arty**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Dec 12, 1922			

Died: *Sept 5 1923* Reported: **OCT 13 1923**

Remarks: *6/2 =*

Died: *Sept 5 1923* Accrued order dated **JUL 10 1925**

able to widow *Lezzie Shavers*

Difference in name for

2721 Robertson St
New Orleans
La.

NAME:

John Hersey

9753

Certificate No.

1016677

First paid to

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	58.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/21	5.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Dis. April 25 1908		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		Reported June 21 1908	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-331

NAME

JOHN HERSEY.

Certificate No.

Fees

1107255

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

17 480

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hersey, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1107255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *1st Co M. 6" U.S. C. Vol 16 A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>5-22</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 12 1922</i>	<i>Feb 20 1925</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1401* Act of June 27, 1855. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hersey John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *684,674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt A 1 Pa Res Cav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 24 1922</i>			

6-681

Reported *APR 17 1925*
 Remarks: *Mar 15 1925*
Letter to Finic 3/24-25

NAME

John Hershey

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. MAY 1 1920
1107 255

864 July 1908 ~~30 40 50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 918	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	
2	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	
4	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	
1908. 1 26 280	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	
2 9 45	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	
3 10 45	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	
4 10 45	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1909. 1 11 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	
2 11 45	2 163	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment car	
3 11 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 24 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

JOHN R HERSHEY

Certificate No.

694674

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELLED

6-6071

NAME: Hersey, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97,009 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. H, 10th Mass & D, 9th V.P.C.

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	13 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Jan. 1912	9 Feb. 1912				
Reis.	24	16 May 1912	27 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/25/12</u> (Crisis) Bureau notified: <u>Nov 13 1912</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died Oct. 25, 1912. Payable to widow, Ellen C. Hersey, Order Jan. 20, 1913.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1072</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>35 Northampton St Springfield Mass</u>			

NAME: Hersey, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088,8470 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. B, 60th Mass Inf.

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907	Inc.	20	Aug. 8. 1914	July 7. 1915
Reis.	16	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912			Aug 8. 1914	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1915			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 13, 1920.</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAH</u>							
Remarks: <u>.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 24 1915.</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>.</u>			

NAME: John W. Hersey #1					13620					Certificate No. 97,009					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8					Rate: 12 #5 0.24					Remarks: ✓					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	8/21	13.07	1911.	2	X		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	7	30	1911.	3	X		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	33	1911.	4	1		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1	7	39.80	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2	7/9	45.50	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		10.	1912.	3	13	72	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4		41.60	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	7/20	X/1.60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		22	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		11	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		8.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		5	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: John W. Hersey Act of May 11, 1912					13621					Certificate No. 1,088,847					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6					Rate: 12 #20 0.35					Remarks: ✓					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
1907.	2	24	19.80	1911.	2	5		1915.	2	7/29	48.47	1919.	2		
1907.	3	4	30	1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3		
1907.	4	7	3	1911.	4	5		1915.	4	60		1919.	4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
1908.	3		10.	1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3		
1908.	4		5	1912.	4	20	36.25	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
1909.	3		9	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4	4	48	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
1910.	3		7	1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	102	1922.	3		
1910.	4		5	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hersey, Joseph

Certificate No. 799991

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 7 Mass. Inf.
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 22, 1915		
				<p><i>Indefinite Cons.</i></p> <p>Died <i>Jan 22, 1925</i> Reported JAN 31 1925</p> <p>Remarks: Nellie J. Whitmore, Cons.</p> <p>P.C. Plymouth Co. Mass.</p> <p>Bond 740</p> <p>Evidence filed G.A.O.</p> <p>July 1915</p>	

NAME:

Hersey, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799,991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri., K 7 Mass. Inf.

Disability: *Ing. to l. testicle & l. ankle, rheum. & res. dis. heart.*

* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	41	1st Feb, 1906	5 Apr., 1906	Inc	22 1/2	30 Feb., 1913	18 Oct. 1913
Reis	15	13 Apr. 1909	4 May 1909	<p>RECEIVED BY DEPT OF CERTIFICATE LOSS.</p> <p>50 JUN 10 1918</p> <p>50. MAY 1 1920</p>			
Reis	19	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				13			
Remarks: <i>Nellie J. Whitmore, Cons. Conservator married Oct. 14, 1915.</i>							
<i>P.S. notified Appt'd Apr. 12, 15 By Probate Court Name now Whitmore. Bureau notified Nov. 17, 1915</i>							
<i>May 24, 1915. Plymouth Co. Mass. Bond \$ 740</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>				Home:			
Ev. filed with Auditor <i>July 1915</i>				BOSTON, MASS.			
JUN 24 1915							

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. **Joseph Hersey**
799 991
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Nellie J. Whitmore, Cons. **GROUP 3**

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 50	7 50									
FEBRUARY		9 50										
MARCH		6 50										
APRIL		8 50										
MAY	9	7 50										
JUNE	8	6 50										
JULY	11	50 8 50										
AUGUST	15	50 12 50										
SEPTEMBER	8	50 6 50										
OCTOBER	9	50 7 50										
NOVEMBER	9	50 7 50										
DECEMBER	8	50 8 50										

NAME: **Joseph Hersey** Act of May 11, 1912 **13644** Certificate No. **799,991**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907** Rate: ~~50~~ **50** Remarks: **Nellie J. Whitmore, Cons.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	10 96 ✓	1923. 1	9 16 150 ✓
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	7/6 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1919. 2	12 96 ✓	1923. 2	10 6 50 ✓
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	22 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1919. 3	8 96 ✓	1923. 3	11 7 50 ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	18 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1919. 4	11 96 ✓	1923. 4	12 6 50 ✓
1908. 1	6 42	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	18 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1920. 1	11 96 ✓	1924. 1	1 11 50 ✓
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	20 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1920. 2	11 96 ✓	1924. 2	20 50 ✓
1908. 3	✓	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	19 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1920. 3	15 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	10 50 ✓
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	457	1916. 4	16 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1920. 4	16 150 ✓	1924. 4	4 7 50 ✓
1909. 1	4 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Account filed	1921. 1	Account filed	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	9 43 ²⁰	1913. 2		1917. 2	21 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1921. 2	15 150 ✓	1925. 2	Trans to m.
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	21 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1921. 3	16 150 ✓	1925. 3	Payment Card
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	18 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1921. 4	13 150 ✓	1925. 4	
1910. 1	✓	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	12 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1922. 1	8 150 ✓	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	6 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	12 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1922. 2	13 150 ✓	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	13 94 ¹⁰ ✓	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	17 96 ✓	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: **HERSEY, JOSEPH S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **774767** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Regt. C. 13th Md. Vol. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 7 1907	DEC 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 4. 1911** Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: **Died Dec 19 11 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 6. 1912 payable to John P. Hersey \$45.00 Walker's Switch Md.**

Former Roll No. **19950** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Hersey Judith M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **626032** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel R. Hersey**

Service: **Regt. C 42nd Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 26 July 1907	8 Mar 1907			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 17-1913** Bureau notified: **APR 11 1913 3 - 798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: JOSEPH S. HERSEY

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 774767

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/3 26 70	1911. 4	DEAD.	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	REIMBURSEMENT. Paid John J. Hersey 45.50 5/12/12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Judith M. Hersey

Civil War.

Certificate No. 626032

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/5 15 20	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/w	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	4	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	DEAD.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 16	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Hersey Kate* (3-P.A. 2) 639-K

Certificate No. *698,912* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pt. 6, + Sgt. 3, 16" mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 23/10	Mar. 24/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29-1916* | Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 60232 / Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Hersey, Lewis N.** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,537,538** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Pvt. Co.L. 15th U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	April 30, 1926	Oct. 30, 1926			
	50	June 4, 1926				

Died: *3-10-27* | Reported: **JAN 10 1927**

Remarks: *Dec 18, 1926*
Lewis N. Hersey alias George C. Nelson

Dec 18, 1926 Acrued order dated **FEB 8 1929**
 payable to widow *Augusta Hersey*
300 Davenport Ave
New Haven, Conn

9-0871

NAME: 639-K Kate Hersey				Certificate No. 698,912													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: No fees ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	6		36	1915.	1	4		36	1919.	1			
	2			2	5		36		2	4		36		2			
	3			3	5		36		3	4		36		3			
	4			4	7		36		4	4		36		4			
1908.	1			1	6		36	1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1			
	2			2	7		36		2	4		36		2			
	3			3	19		36		3	GROUP 2				3			
	4			4	5		36		4					4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2			2	4		36		2					2			
	3			3	4		36		3					3			
	4			4	4		36		4					4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	102840		2	4		36		2					2			
	3	5	36	3	4		36		3					3			
	4	7	36	4	4		36		4					4			

NAME Lewis N. Hersey		Certificate No. 1,537,538		Fees No Fee								
RATE--		50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY						26-25	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER				6-284								
DECEMBER				4	50							

NAME: HERSEY, MARTHA E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806,945 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Preston

Service: Pt B 1 Mass H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 10, 1923
 Reported: AVE 23, 1923
 Remarks:

NAME: Hersey Martha E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806,945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Preston

Service: Pt B. 1" Mass H. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1, 1916	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: William L. Ross. Fee \$10. 4/20/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1915 OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME **MARTHA E HERSEY**

Certificate No.

Fees **806945**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Martha E. Hersey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Certificate No.

806,945

Last paid to:

Rate

~~72~~ ~~10~~ = ~~75~~ 30

Remarks:

25

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	Fee W	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 42 40	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 35	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 25	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Hersey, Martha G** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **21230** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Sailor **George W**

Service **Seaman Ohio Pursuit and Vermont**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Jan. 18, 1929</i>					
Reported			FEB 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hersey, Martha G.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *21230* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~April 19, 1928~~

Name of Sailor: *George W.*

Service: *Seaman, Ohio, Pursuit, and Vt.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				
	<i>None.</i>	<i>F. A. Bicknell, atty.</i>				

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sailor, ^{also} penit. as Pri. D, 39 Mass Vol. Inf.*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME **MARTHA G HERSEY**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees **21230**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,
GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Martha G. Hersey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21,230*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	11	36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			6			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			12			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			9			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			8			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			11			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			4			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			4			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4	36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	18.25-60	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey Mary A*

Certificate No. *513559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George L. Hersey*

Service: *Co. G. 39th Mass Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15th May 1901</i>	<i>29th May 1901</i>	<i>Died June 18, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 25, 1917.</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>		<i>payable to Thaddeus L. Hersey</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>J. 78 Lanang St.</i>		
Fees:				<i>Portsmouth, N.H.</i>		

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/17* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4669635 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2495* AUG 30 1917 6-679
OCT 31 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *873792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert W.*

Service: *Co. 51 Mass Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 8, 1919</i>	<i>July 24, 1919</i>			
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Mary A. Hersey

Certificate No. 513559

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

8.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.	11 36	1915. 1.	4	1919. 1.		1923. 1.		1927. 1.	
1907. 2.		1911. 2.	11 36	1915. 2.	4 36	1919. 2.		1923. 2.		1927. 2.	
1907. 3.		1911. 3.	15 36	1915. 3.	4 36	1919. 3.		1923. 3.		1927. 3.	
1907. 4.		1911. 4.	10 36	1915. 4.	2 36	1919. 4.		1923. 4.		1927. 4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	8 36	1916. 1.	4 36	1920. 1.		1924. 1.		1928. 1.	
1908. 2.		1912. 2.	6 36	1916. 2.	4 36	1920. 2.		1924. 2.		1928. 2.	
1908. 3.	10 34	1912. 3.	9 36	1916. 3.	4 36	1920. 3.		1924. 3.		1928. 3.	
1908. 4.	9 36	1912. 4.	5 36	1916. 4.	NOV 4 9 36	1920. 4.		1924. 4.		1928. 4.	
1909. 1.	11 36	1913. 1.	4 36	1917. 1.	4 60	1921. 1.		1925. 1.		1929. 1.	
1909. 2.	10 36	1913. 2.	4	1917. 2.	4 60	1921. 2.		1925. 2.		1929. 2.	
1909. 3.	10 36	1913. 3.	4	1917. 3.	4 60	1921. 3.		1925. 3.		1929. 3.	
1909. 4.	8 36	1913. 4.		1917. 4.	SEP 24 50.	1921. 4.		1925. 4.		1929. 4.	
1910. 1.	12 36	1914. 1.	4 36	1918. 1.	J.	1922. 1.		1926. 1.		1930. 1.	
1910. 2.	4 36	1914. 2.	4 36	1918. 2.	GROUP 1	1922. 2.		1926. 2.		1930. 2.	
1910. 3.	8 36	1914. 3.	4 36	1918. 3.		1922. 3.		1926. 3.		1930. 3.	
1910. 4.	8 36	1914. 4.	4 36	1918. 4.		1922. 4.		1926. 4.		1930. 4.	

NAME:

Mary A. Hersey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873.792

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.80

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.		1915. 1.		1919. 1.	9 4 90	1923. 1.		1927. 1.	
1907. 2.		1911. 2.		1915. 2.		1919. 2.	8/14 21 67	1923. 2.	10 4 30	1927. 2.	
1907. 3.		1911. 3.		1915. 3.		1919. 3.	4 75 B.	1923. 3.	11 4	1927. 3.	
1907. 4.		1911. 4.		1915. 4.		1919. 4.	4 75	1923. 4.	12 4	1927. 4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.		1916. 1.		1920. 1.	4 75	1924. 1.		1928. 1.	
1908. 2.		1912. 2.		1916. 2.		1920. 2.	4 75	1924. 2.		1928. 2.	
1908. 3.		1912. 3.		1916. 3.		1920. 3.	4 95.50	1924. 3.		1928. 3.	
1908. 4.		1912. 4.		1916. 4.		1920. 4.	4 60	1924. 4.		1928. 4.	
1909. 1.		1913. 1.		1917. 1.		1921. 1.	4 90	1925. 1.		1929. 1.	
1909. 2.		1913. 2.		1917. 2.		1921. 2.	4 90	1925. 2.		1929. 2.	
1909. 3.		1913. 3.		1917. 3.		1921. 3.	4 90	1925. 3.		1929. 3.	
1909. 4.		1913. 4.		1917. 4.		1921. 4.	4 90	1925. 4.		1929. 4.	
1910. 1.		1914. 1.		1918. 1.		1922. 1.	4 90	1926. 1.		1930. 1.	
1910. 2.		1914. 2.		1918. 2.		1922. 2.	4 90	1926. 2.		1930. 2.	
1910. 3.		1914. 3.		1918. 3.		1922. 3.		1926. 3.		1930. 3.	
1910. 4.		1914. 4.		1918. 4.		1922. 4.		1926. 4.		1930. 4.	

NAME Hersey, Mattie. MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 960589 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of September 1, 1922.

Name of Soldier William Hersey.

Service Pt Co.H, 7th.Regt.U.S.Volunteer Infantry.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan. 9, 1925 ^a	April 11, 1925	Ruth M.L.	Jan. 9, 1925	Aug. 13, 1925
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926		William Jr.	" " "	Nov. 7, 1926
	36			James Oliver C.	" " "	Sept. 18, 1931
Died		<i>Aug. 1, 1930</i>				
Reported		<i>AUG 25 1930</i>				

Remarks:
 Accrued included in Minor Orig. # 1 674 444 William Hersey

NAME Hersey Minerva J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 387465 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William F

Service Pr B 42 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>March 20, 1924</i>				
Reported		<i>APR 16 1924</i>				

Remarks:

NAME **Mattie Hersey,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **960 589**

Act of September 1, 1922.

Fees **\$10- Cos Altenberg.**

4-23-25

Deed

36

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<i>28 30</i>	<i>28 42</i>				<i>36</i>				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				6-6571
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			<i>R Fee</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			<i>23-80</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

C Miss. 10th notified 8/25

NAME **MINERVA J HERSEY**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **387465**

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED *2/15*

CHECK CANCELED

*3-108
2/15*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey Minerva*

Certificate No.: *387.46* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Co. B. 42 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hersey Olive A.*

Certificate No.: *519.975* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT, APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Albion Hersey*

Service: *Capt. 4th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *about 29 May 1909* **Bureau notified:** *28 July 1909*

Remarks: *3-2-11. 1111. 1-1-11.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* 6-879

NAME: <i>Minerva J. Hersey</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>387465</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4/18 167.73	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

6-681

NAME: <i>Olive A. Hersey</i>										Certificate No. <i>519975</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 2008</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										GROUP 3									

NAME: Hersey, Permelia E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 474150 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison D

Service: Pr C 12

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 2, 1926						
Reported: APR 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hersey, Permelia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474150 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison D.

Service: Pri. C, 12.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 July 1898	31 Jan. 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1909.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME

PERMELIA E HERSEY

Certificate No.

Fees

474150

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

PERMELIA E. HERSEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

474,150

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

6716

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 15	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Hersey, Philo

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

30781

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Civil War

Service

Lt Col 26 Me V Inf.

Disability

Gswd of rt shoulder, res in total disab of rt arm.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-3571			
	65	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	Aug 14 1923	Re	OCT 17 1923
				Remarks:	Ch =		

NAME:

Hersey, Philo

2531

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

30.781

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Lt. Col. - 26th Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Gswd. shd. rt. shoulder, res. in total disability of rt. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	46	2 Mar. 1903	8 May, 1903				
Inc.	65	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ch. 715, Saw Jose, Col.

Former Roll No.

3/128/6 - 147/11 - 330/2

Home:

6-681

NAME **PHILO HERSEY**

Certificate No.

Fees **30781**

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	465												
AUGUST	465												
SEPTEMBER	465 CHECK CANCELED												
OCTOBER	465 CANCELED												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Philo Hersey</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>30,781</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 46 65				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 138	1915.	1	4 138	1919.	1	4 138	1923.	9	4 195
	2			2	8 138		2	4 138		2	4 138		10	4 65
	3			3	23 138		3	4 138		3	4 138		11	4 65
	4	6 138		4	5 138		4	4 138		4	4 138		12	4 65
1908.	1	7 138	1912.	1	7 138	1916.	1	4 138	1920.	1	4 138	1924.	1	4 65
	2	8 138		2	11 138		2	4 138		2	4 138		2	4 65
	3	7 138		3	5 138		3	4 138		3	4 215.90		3	4 65
	4	10 138		4	4 138		4	4 138		4	4 195		4	4 65
1909.	1	5 138	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 138	1921.	1	4 195	1925.	1	
	2	5 138		2	4		2	4 138		2	4 195		2	Trans. to Mo
	3	20 138		3	4		3	4 138		3	4 195		3	Payment Car
	4	15 138		4	138		4	4 138		4	4 195		4	
1910.	1	5 138	1914.	1	4 138	1918.	1	4 138	1922.	1	4 195	1926.	1	
	2	10 138		2	4 138		2	4 138		2	4 195		2	
	3	10 138		3	4 138		3	4 138		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	6 138		4	4 138		4	4 138		4	TO JUNE 4 1923		4	

NAME: *Hersey, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *.37.207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co B 1st Mass B.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1889</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Pittsfield Me*

Died: *Feb. 10 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1916 3-1087**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 10, 1916. Accrued order dated MAY 1 1916.*

payable to widow Martha C. Hersey, Pittsfield, Me.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 5 1916 W ORIGINAL** Home: *✓*

6-681

NAME: *Hersey, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *57.*

Certificate No. *910.424* ARMY INVALID. Law: **FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Co 5th Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/08 - C.O.* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1908**

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hersey Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *404774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wm N. Greenawalt*

Service: *Pvt G. S. News Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 25-'18</i>	<i>Sep 27 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rpt. 9/30-22.*

Died: *MARRIED June 28 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1922*

Remarks: *None - Berry*

Former Roll No. *917 S. 3rd St - Atchison - Mo*

NAME: *Hersey Stephen W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 FROM *June 2 1907*

Certificate No. *1129.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 25, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pvt E 23 1st militia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 13 1914</i>	<i>Sept 30 1914</i>				

Fees: *22.50 June 10 1919* *SHW*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reason to Correct Service & allow Increase*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME:

Sarah A. Hershey

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	25
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4	GROUP 2		4			

6-681

NAME:

Sarah A. Hershey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1127, 194

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4
	4	10	71 46		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2		5 36		2	19	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3		9 36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	3	4 50
	4		7 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4	4	4 50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		7 36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hersey, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *514853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri. G. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>For</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: Hersey Sarah V FOREIGN (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Francis L.

Service: 1st Lt B 5 W.Va. Inf; & 1st Lt & Adjt 1 W.Va. Vet Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 14, 1923	May 7, 1923			

Died: *Aug. 25, 1928*

Reported: *SEP 21 1928*

Remarks: _____

MAY 11 1923

NAME:

SUSAN M. HERSEY,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

6891

Certificate No.

514853

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

SARAH V. HERSEY

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

933 701

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

None.

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	170	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED

13-3-1081/18

NAME: Hersey, Stephen W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1129 194 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 23 Me Militia Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 13 1923	Oct 10 1923		

6-6572

Died: Oct 30, 1928 Reported: Nov 12 1928

Remarks:

OCT 20 1928

NAME: Hersey, Sylvanus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227652 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Co. B, 105th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	30	21 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/18- Bureau notified: 7/5/18- 7/3

Remarks: -W- Knoxville, Tenn. 607 Park Ave.

Former Roll No. Gen'l base. Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **STEPHEN W. HERSEY,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1129194**

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sylvanus Hersey

ACT MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No.

227652

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
<i>24 Aug 1912</i>		<i>40</i>													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
2	1501 ²	2		2	4 90	2		2		2					
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3					
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2					
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3					
4		4	4 104 ⁶⁰	4	4 90	4		4		4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2					
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3					
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
2		2	90	2	4 90	2		2		2					
3		3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3					
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4					

NAME: *Hersey Sylvanus* (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *227652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt B 105 NY Vol Inf #28 + 918 Oct 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2045 East Park Ave Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *622* *111* Home:

NAME: *Hersey Warren A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10351730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A, 38*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec. 23, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. F*
Died Nov. 24, 1909. Payable to widow,
Emma Hersey, Order Jan. 24, 1910.

Former Roll No. *15972* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Cochituate Mass*

NAME: Sylvanus Hersey					Certificate No. 2592 SPECIAL ACT.														
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907					Rate: 75.24														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		452	1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/22	7.10		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		4 40		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		5 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		6 69.30		3		5 72		3				3				3		
	4		4 72		4		72		4				4				4		
	1		4 72		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4		

Knoxville ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Warren A. Hersey					Certificate No. 14272														
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6					Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	34.20		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/2	32.40		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hersey, William

Certificate No.

1,198,493

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H, 7th U S Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	Jan 31, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Jan 6, 1925</i>	<i>3-1081</i> JAN 26 1925
				Accrued order dated	APR 11 1925
				payable to widow	<i>Mattie Hersey</i>
				<i>3100 Arch St. Little Rock, Ark</i>	

NAME:

Hersey William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1198493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt H 7th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 31 1921	Feb 2 1922				
Fets: \$10 Cos. Altenberg <i>2/21/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				FEB 10 1922 6-681			

NAME WILLIAM HERSEY

Certificate No.

Fees 1198493

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4	23- ^c / ₈₀									
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: WILLIAM HERSEY

Certificate No. 1198493

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee. 2/218⁴⁰

4 54

4 54

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hersey, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4908740* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pri. F, 32nd Mass.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28 1915</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 19 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 May 10, 1922 Feb. 12, 1923.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 19. 1922 s-1031 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUL 7. 1924</i>				<i>322 East Water St. Rockland.</i>			
<i>payable to Mabel M. Cole</i>				<i>Home: mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 18 1910 93 96 BOSTON, MASS.</i>							

NAME: *Hersey William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *407586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Pri 3rd (Catty 1st Catty one 2nd).* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May date unknown 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>27 Nov. 1908 (Kester)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Allen Town, Me.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ground dead in woods AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No.															
William H. Hersey		14415		490,874															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Sept. 07 @ 10		75		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45.190	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	45.		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	10/7	11.93		4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
	1	4	88		1	X			1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	4			2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	45.400		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	X			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
 7/18 1925
 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:		Dead (1908-9)		Certificate No.															
William H. Hersey				907,586															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Dec 1907		12 (pr 8)		Allen Merrill Gdn.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14	20.80		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bersey William S.

88. (3-P. A. 1.)
2525

Certificate No.

780.294.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

H. 16" Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07.	May 9/07.				
Inch	20	May 27/07.	Jan. 4/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/14/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

MAR 8 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 88

William D. Hersey

Certificate No. 780,294

Last paid to: 2525

Rate: \$5.20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	7.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
			267																				
	1	4	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	733	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-14-10 Paid
Widow, Kate
Accrued Order 3-24-10.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1027

